





81 JOUR

CANADIAN OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
COLLECTION

DE PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES  
CANADIENNES

NATIONAL LIBRARY - BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE  
CANADA









# JOURNALS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

SIXTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

VOLUME LXXIX

AND, OF THE

FIRST SESSION OF THE NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

VOLUME LXXX

(BOTH INCLUSIVE)



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1941



# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

SIXTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

---

VOLUME LXXIX



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1941

## CONTENTS

Proclamations.

Journals of the Senate.

List of Senators according to Seniority.

Alphabetical List of Senators.

List of Senators of Canada by Provinces.

# PROCLAMATIONS



TWEEDSMUIR,  
[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To Our Beloved and Faithful the Senators of the Dominion of Canada, and the Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Our said Dominion, and to each and every of you,—GREETING:

## A PROCLAMATION

**W**HEREAS Our Parliament of Canada stands prorogued to the twenty-third day of October, 1939, at which time, at Our City of Ottawa, you were held and constrained to appear.

Now Know YE, that for divers causes and considerations, and taking into consideration the ease and convenience of Our Loving Subjects, We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council for Canada, to relieve you, and each of you, of your attendance at the time aforesaid, hereby convoking and by these presents enjoining you and each of you, that on Saturday, the second day of the month of December, 1939, you meet Us, in Our Parliament of Canada, at Our City of Ottawa, there to take into consideration the state and welfare of Our said Dominion of Canada and therein to do as may seem necessary. **HEREIN FAIL NOT.**

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. **WITNESS:** Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfeld, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

**AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE,** in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this sixteenth day of October, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine and in the third year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

Under-Secretary of State.

TWEEDSMUIR,  
[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To Our Beloved and Faithful the Senators of the Dominion of Canada, and the Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Our said Dominion, and to each and every of you,—GREETING:

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS Our Parliament of Canada stands prorogued to the second day of December, 1939, at which time, at Our City of Ottawa, you were held and constrained to appear.

NOW KNOW YE, that for divers causes and considerations, and taking into consideration the ease and convenience of Our Loving Subjects, We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council for Canada, to relieve you, and each of you, of your attendance at the time aforesaid, hereby convoking and by these presents enjoining you and each of you, that on Thursday, the twenty-eighth day of the month of December, 1939, you meet Us, in Our Parliament of Canada, at Our City of Ottawa, there to take into consideration the state and welfare of Our said Dominion of Canada and therein to do as may seem necessary. HEREIN FAIL NOT.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this twenty-seventh day of November, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine and in the third year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

Under-Secretary of State.



TWEEDSMUIR,  
[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To Our Beloved and Faithful the Senators of the Dominion of Canada, and the Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Our said Dominion, and to each and every of you,—GREETING:

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS the Meeting of Our Parliament of Canada stands prorogued to the twenty-eighth day of the month of December, 1939. Nevertheless, for certain causes and considerations, We have thought fit further to prorogue the same to Thursday, the twenty-fifth day of the month of January, 1940, so that neither you or any of you on the said twenty-eighth day of December, 1939, at Our City of Ottawa, to appear are to be held and constrained, for We do Will That you and each of you be as to Us in this matter entirely exonerated; commanding, and by the tenor of these presents enjoining you and each of you, and all others in this behalf interested, that on Thursday, the twenty-fifth day of the month of January, 1940, at three o'clock in the afternoon, at Our City of Ottawa aforesaid, personally you be and appear for the DESPATCH OF BUSINESS, to treat, do, act and conclude upon those things which in Our said Parliament of Canada, by the Common Council of Our said Dominion, may by the favour of God be ordained.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this fourteenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine and in the Fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

Under-Secretary of State.



No. 1

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 25th January, 1940

The Senate met this day at half-past two of the clock in the afternoon, being the sixth session of the Eighteenth Parliament of Canada, as summoned by Proclamation.

The Honourable W. E. FOSTER, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Gordon,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Ballantyne,	Graham,	(Cardigan),	Raymond,
Beaubien,	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	Riley,
Black,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Horner,	McDonald	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Hugessen,	McGuire,	Sinclair,
Calder,	Hughes,	McRae,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Jones,	Meighen,	Carleton),
Chapais	King,	Michener,	Sutherland,
(Sir Thomas),	Lambert,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Coté,	Laird,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
Dandurand,	Leger,	Murdock,	Webster,
Donnelly,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,	White.
Duff,	Little,	Pope,	
Fauteux,	Logan,	Prevost,	
Foster,	MacArthur,	Quinn,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Secretary to the Governor General stating that His Excellency the Governor General would proceed to the Senate Chamber to open the Sixth Session of the Parliament of Canada this day at three o'clock in the afternoon.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while, His Excellency the Governor General having come, and being seated on the Throne,—

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that,—

It is His Excellency the Governor General's pleasure that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

His Excellency the Governor General was then pleased to open the Sixth Session of the Eighteenth Parliament by a Gracious Speech to both Houses, as follows:—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

During the months which have elapsed since the close of the special session, my Ministers have given unremitting attention to the organization and prosecution of Canada's war effort. The Government has been in constant consultation with the Government of the United Kingdom, and the measures adopted have been those which it is believed will best serve the common cause.

Vigorous action has been taken through all branches of the armed forces to provide for the security and defence of Canada, and for co-operation with the Allied forces on land, on sea and in the air.

For the effective prosecution of the war, Canada's industrial, financial and other resources are being steadily mobilized and all war activities co-ordinated. The production and marketing of agricultural and other primary products have been given constructive direction; and safeguards have been provided against undue enhancement, under war conditions, of the prices of food, fuel and other necessities of life.

Since last you met the developments of the war have made increasingly clear the nature of the struggle in which we are engaged. The very existence of nations that cherish independence and democratic ideals is menaced by enemy forces of ruthless aggression which aim to dominate mankind by terror and violence. The Canadian people have shown their determination to share with Britain and France to the utmost of their strength in the defence of freedom.

My Ministers are of the opinion that the effective prosecution of the war makes it imperative that those who are charged with the grave responsibility of carrying on the government of Canada should, in this critical period, be

fortified by a direct and unquestioned mandate from the people. My advisers, accordingly, having regard to existing conditions and the stage of the life of the present Parliament, have decided upon an immediate appeal to the country.

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

In all that pertains to the discharge of your responsible duties, may Divine Providence be your strength and guide.

The Commons withdrew.

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire.

The Senate was resumed.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand presented to the Senate a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Railways."

The said Bill was read the first time.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that a copy of the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General had been left in his hands.

The same was read by the Honourable the Speaker.

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General be taken into consideration on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copies of Orders in Council passed under the authority of the War Measures Act since the close of the Special Session, up to and including 17th January, 1940.

The Honourable the Speaker presented to the Senate the Report of the Librarian, for the year 1939.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

##### REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR 1939

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate:*

The General Librarian of Parliament has the honour to submit the Report on the Library for 1939.

Work on the Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1939 has been rapidly proceeded with and the Catalogue will be issued in a very short time.

On July 31st last, Mr. Oswald Soulière, French Cataloguer, who had been in the Library for twenty-eight years, was retired on superannuation. After competitive examinations, the Civil Service Commission appointed Mr. Lucien Lusignan to the vacant position. Mr. Lusignan is a Master of Commerce of the Montreal University and a graduate of the Library School of the same University. He had also previously been a Library Assistant since 1934.

The promotion of Mr. E. E. Trudel to the rank of French Senior Library Assistant created a vacancy in the position of Library Assistant. After having complied with the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission, Mr. Louis Tarte has been appointed to that position. Mr. Tarte is a B.A. of Ottawa University and a graduate of the Montreal University Library School.

The work of indexing the Catalogue on cards has been steadily going on.

During the year, some 80,000 volumes of Sessional Papers have been transferred to a large room in the Records Building allocated to the Library by the Minister of Public Works. While this does afford some relief, it does not settle the question of the congested state of the Library.

At the outbreak of war there was a great demand for British and Canadian documents published during and just after the last war; the Library fortunately had an adequate supply of these. Copies of all emergency legislation, white papers, and other documents were immediately ordered from England, and a standing order has been given to our English agents for all future publications.

The privileges of the Library have been given to the various visiting British missions.

There has been indeed a marked diminution in the output of books of general literature in England and France since the beginning of war; moreover the delivery of books from abroad has been delayed owing to the difficulty of transport. Nevertheless, to both the English and French sections of the Library many new and important works on economic, international, and historical questions, et cetera, have been added during the past year.

Among the more interesting or valuable donations received during the year were *The Great Chronicle of London*, a gift from the Rt. Hon. The Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, G.C.V.O., and from Frederick John Nettlefold, Esq., of London, the fourth and final volume of the *Catalogue Raisonné* of the pictures and drawings in his famous collection.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS,  
*General Librarian.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

# PROCLAMATIONS



TWEEDSMUIR,  
[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To Our Beloved and Faithful the Senators of the Dominion of Canada, and the Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Our said Dominion, and all whom it may concern,—GREETING:

## A PROCLAMATION

**W**HEREAS We have thought fit, by and with the advice and consent of Our Privy Council for Canada, to DISSOLVE the present Parliament of Canada.

Now KNOW YE, that we do for that end publish this Our Royal Proclamation, and do hereby DISSOLVE the said Parliament of Canada accordingly; and the Senators and the Members of the House of Commons are discharged from their meeting and attendance forthwith.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this twenty-fifth day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

Under-Secretary of State.

TWEEDSMUIR,

[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—GREETING:

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS We are desirous and resolved, as soon as may be, to meet Our People of Our Dominion of Canada, and to have their advice in Parliament.

We Do MAKE KNOWN Our Royal Will and pleasure to call a Parliament, and to further declare that by the advice of Our Privy Council for Canada, We have this day given Orders for issuing Our WRITS in due form, for calling a Parliament in Our said Dominion, which Writs are to bear date of the twenty-seventh day of January, 1940, and to be returnable on the seventeenth day of April, 1940.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

Under-Secretary of State.



TWEEDSMUIR,  
[L.S.]

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—GREETING:

A PROCLAMATION

**K**NOW YE, that We being desirous and resolved, as soon as may be, to meet Our People of Our Dominion of Canada, and to have their advice in Parliament, do hereby, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council for Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons in and for Our said Dominion, to meet at Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, on Thursday, the twenty-fifth day of April next, then and there to have conference and treaty with the Great Men and Senate of Our said Dominion.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,  
Under-Secretary of State.



INDEX  
TO THE  
SEVENTY-NINTH VOLUME

---

4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

---

**Bill presented and read *pro forma*, 3.**

**Commons:**

Attendance in Senate Chamber:—  
Opening of Parliament, 2-3.

**Governor General:**

Opening of Parliament, 2-3.

**Governor General's Secretary:**

Communications from respecting:  
Opening of Session, 2.

**Library of Parliament:**

Report of Librarian, 1939, 3-4.

**Opening of Parliament:**

Communication from Governor General's Secretary respecting, 2.  
His Excellency the Governor General formally opens Session, 2-3.

**Orders in Council Laid on the Table:**

Copies of Orders in Council passed under the authority of the War Measures Act, 3.

**Railways, An Act relating to:**

Bill *pro forma* presented and read a first time, 3.

**Reports, Orders in Council and other Documents laid on the Table:**

Orders in Council passed under the authority of the War Measures Act, 3.

**Speaker of the Senate:**

Governor General's Secretary:  
Reads communications from respecting—  
Opening of Parliament, 2.

Speech from the Throne—Opening of Parliament:

Informs Senate that a copy of the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General has been left in his hands, 3.

**Speech from the Throne:**

Opening of Parliament, 2-3.

Copy left in hands of the Speaker and ordered for consideration, 3.



# SENATORS OF CANADA

ACCORDING TO SENIORITY

JANUARY, 1940

THE HONOURABLE W. E. FOSTER, P.C., SPEAKER

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
RAOUL DANDURAND, P.C.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal, Que.
JOSEPH M. WILSON.....	Sorel.....	Montreal, Que.
RUFUS HENRY POPE.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire, Que.
GEORGE GORDON.....	Nipissing.....	North Bay, Ont.
ERNEST D. SMITH.....	Wentworth.....	Winona, Ont.
JAMES J. DONNELLY.....	South Bruce.....	Pinkerton, Ont.
CHARLES PHILIPPE BEAUBIEN.....	Montarville.....	Montreal, Que.
WILLIAM HENRY SHARPE.....	Manitou.....	Manitou, Man.
GEORGE LYNCH-STANTON.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton, Ont.
CHARLES E. TANNER.....	Pictou.....	Pictou, N.S.
THOMAS JEAN BOURQUE.....	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.
HENRY W. LAIRD.....	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.
LENDRUM McMEANS.....	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
DAVID OVIDE L'ESPÉRANCE.....	Gulf.....	Quebec, Que.
GEORGE HENRY BARNARD.....	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.
JAMES DAVIS TAYLOR.....	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C.
EDWARD MICHENER.....	Red Deer.....	Calgary, Alta.
WILLIAM JAMES HARMER.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
PIERRE EDOUARD BLONDIN, P.C.....	Laurentides.....	St. François du Lac, Que.
GERALD VERNER WHITE.....	Pembroke.....	Pembroke, Ont.
SIR THOMAS CHAPAIS, K.B.....	Grandville.....	Quebec, Que.
LORNE C. WEBSTER.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal, Que.
JOHN ANTHONY McDONALD.....	Shediac.....	Shediac, N.B.
WILLIAM A. GRIESBACH, C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
JAMES A. CALDER, P.C.....	Salteoats.....	Regina, Sask.
ROBERT F. GREEN.....	Kootenay.....	Victoria, B.C.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
FRANK B. BLACK.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
ARTHUR C. HARDY, P.C.....	Leeds.....	Brockville, Ont.
ONÉSIPHORE TUROZON.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, P.C., K.C.M.G.....	North York.....	Toronto, Ont.
CLIFFORD W. ROBINSON.....	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.
JAMES JOSEPH HUGHES.....	King's.....	Souris, P.E.I.
CREELMAN MACARTHUR.....	Prince.....	Summerside, P.E.I.
WILLIAM ASHBURY BUCHANAN.....	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
ARTHUR BLISS COFF, P.C.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
JOHN PATRICK MOLLOY.....	Provencher.....	Winnipeg, Man.
DANIEL E. RILEY.....	High River.....	High River, Alta.
RT. HON. GEORGE P. GRAHAM, P.C.....	Eganville.....	Brockville, Ont.
WILLIAM H. MCGUIRE.....	East York.....	Toronto, Ont.
DONAT RAYMOND.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal, Que.
EDGAR S. LITTLE.....	London.....	London, Ont.
GUSTAVE LACASSE.....	Essex.....	Tecumseh, Ont.
HENRY HERBERT HORSEY.....	Prince Edward.....	Cressy, Ont.
WALTER E. FOSTER, P.C. (Speaker) .....	Saint John.....	Saint John, N.B.
HANCE J. LOOAN.....	Cumberland.....	Parraboro, N.S.
CAIRINE R. WILSON.....	Rockcliffe.....	Ottawa, Ont.
JAMES MURDOCK, P.C.....	Parkdale.....	Ottawa, Ont.
GEORGES PARENT.....	Kennebec.....	Quebec, Que.
JULES-ÉDOUARD PRÉVOST.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme, Que.
JOHN EWEN SINCLAIR, P.C.....	Queen's.....	Emerald, P.E.I.
JAMES H. KING, P.C.....	Kootenay East.....	Victoria, B.C.
ARTHUR MARCOTTE.....	Ponteix.....	Ponteix, Sask.
ALEXANDER D. McRAE, C.B.....	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.
RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, P.C.....	St. Mary's.....	Toronto, Ont.
CHARLES COLQUHOUN BALLANTYNE, P.C.....	Alma.....	Montreal, Que.
WILLIAM HENRY DENNIS.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD.....	Richmond— West Cape Breton.....	St. Peters, Cape Breton, N.S.
JOSEPH H. RAINVILLE.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert, Que.
GUILLAUME ANDRÉ FAUTEUX, P.C.....	De Salaberry.....	Outremont, Que.
LUCIEN MORAUD.....	La Salle.....	Quebec, Que.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
LOUIS CORRÉ.....	Ottawa East.....	Ottawa, Ont.
RALPH BYRON HORNER.....	Saskatchewan North.....	Blaine Lake, Sask.
WALTER MORLEY ASELTINE.....	West Central Saskatchewan.....	Rosetown, Sask.
EDGAR N. RHODES, P.C.....	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.
THOMAS CANTLEY.....	New Glasgow.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
FELIX P. QUINN.....	Bedford-Halifax.....	Bedford, N.S.
JOHN L. P. ROBICHEAU.....	Digby-Clare.....	Maxwellton, N.S.
JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.C.....	Cardigan.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.
DONALD SUTHERLAND, P.C.....	Oxford.....	Ingersoll, Ont.
IVA CAMPBELL FALLIS.....	Peterborough.....	R.R. No. 3, Peterborough, Ont.
GEORGE B. JONES, P.C.....	Royal.....	Apohaqui, N.B.
ARTHUR SAUVÉ, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont, Que.
ANTOINE J. LÉGER.....	L'Acadie.....	Moncton, N.B.
BENJAMIN F. SMITH.....	Victoria-Carleton.....	East Florenceville, N.B.
HENRY A. MULLINS.....	Marquette.....	Winnipeg, Man.
JOHN T. HAIG.....	Winnipeg South-Centre..	Winnipeg, Man.
EUGÈNE PAQUET, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald, Que.
CHARLES BOURGEOIS.....	Shawinigan.....	Three Rivers, Que.
WILLIAM DUFF.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
JOHN W. DE B. FARRIS.....	Vancouver South.....	Vancouver, B.C.
ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal, Que.
NORMAN P. LAMBERT.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
DUNCAN McL. MARSHALL.....	Peel.....	Toronto, Ont.





# SENATORS OF CANADA

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

JANUARY, 1940

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
ASELTINE, W. M.....	West Central Saskatchewan.....	Rosetown, Sask.
AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN, P.C., K.C.M.G.....	North York.....	Toronto, Ont.
BALLANTYNE, C. C., P.C.....	Alma.....	Montreal, Que.
BARNARD, G. H.....	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.
BEAUBIEN, C. P.....	Montarville.....	Montreal, Que.
BLACK, F. B.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
BLONDIN, P. E., P.C.....	Laurentides.....	St. François du Lac, Que.
BOURGEOIS, CHARLES.....	Shawinigan.....	Three Rivers, Que.
BOURQUE, T. J.....	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.
BUCHANAN, W. A.....	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
CALDER, J. A., P.C.....	Saltcoats.....	Regina, Sask.
CANTLEY, THOMAS.....	New Glasgow.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS, K.B.....	Grandville.....	Quebec, Que.
COFF, A. B., P.C.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
COTÉ, L.....	Ottawa, East.....	Ottawa, Ont.
DANDURAND, R., P.C.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal, Que.
DENNIS, W. H.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
DONNELLY, J. J.....	South Bruce.....	Pinkerton, Ont.
DUFF, WILLIAM.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
FALLIS, IVA CAMPBELL.....	Peterborough.....	R. R. No. 3, Peterborough. Ont.
FARRIS, J. W. DEB.....	Vancouver South.....	Vancouver, B.C.
FAUTEUX, G. A., P.C.....	De Salaberry.....	Outremont, Que.
FOSTER, W. E., P.C. (Speaker).....	Saint John.....	Saint John, N.B.
GORDON, G.....	Nipissing.....	North Bay, Ont.
GRAHAM, RT. HON. GEO. P., P.C.....	Eganville.....	Brockville, Ont.
GREEN, R. F.....	Kootenay.....	Victoria, B. C.
GRIESBACH, W. A., C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
HAIG, JOHN T.....	Winnipeg South-Centre ..	Winnipeg, Man.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
HARDY, A. C., P.C.....	Leeds.....	Brockville, Ont.
HARMER, W. J.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
HORNER, R. B.....	Saskatchewan North.....	Blaine Lake, Sask.
HORSEY, H. H.....	Prince Edward.....	Cressy, Ont.
HUGESSEN, A. K.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal, Que.
HUGHES, J. J.....	King's.....	Souris, P. E. I.
JONES, GEORGE B., P.C.....	Royal.....	Apoahqui, N.B.
KING, J. H., P.C.....	Kootenay East.....	Victoria, B. C.
LACASSE, G.....	Essex.....	Tecumseh, Ont.
LAIRD, H. W.....	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.
LAMBERT, NORMAN P.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
LÉGER, ANTOINE J.....	L'Acadie.....	Moncton, N.B.
L'ESPÉRANCE, D. O.....	Gulf.....	Quebec, Que.
LITTLE, E. S.....	London.....	London, Ont.
LOGAN, H. J.....	Cumberland.....	Parrsboro, N.S.
LYNCH-STAUTON, G.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton, Ont.
MACARTHUR, C.....	Prince Richmond—	Summerside, P.E.I.
MACDONALD, J. A.....	West Cape Breton.....	St. Peters, Cape Breton, N.S.
MACDONALD, JOHN A., P.C.....	Cardigan.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.
MARCOTTE, A.....	Ponteix.....	Ponteix, Sask.
MARSHALL, DUNCAN McL.....	Peel.....	Toronto, Ont.
MCDONALD, J. A.....	Shediac.....	Shediac, N.B.
MCGUIRE, W. H.....	East York.....	Toronto, Ont.
McMEANS, L.....	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
MCRAE, A. D., C.B.....	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.
MEIGHEN, RT. HON. ARTHUR, P.C.....	St. Mary's.....	Toronto, Ont.
MICHENER, E.....	Red Deer.....	Calgary, Alta.
MOLLOY, J. P.....	Provencher.....	Winnipeg, Man.
MORAUD, L.....	La Salle.....	Quebec, Que.
MULLINS, HENRY A.....	Marquette.....	Winnipeg, Man.
MURDOCK, JAMES, P.C.....	Parkdale.....	Ottawa, Ont.
PAQUET, EUGÈNE, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald, Que.
PARENT, G.....	Kennebec.....	Quebec, Que.
POPE, R. H.....	Bedford.....	Cockshire, Que.
PRÉVOST, J. E.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme, Que.
QUINN, Felix P.....	Bedford-Halifax.....	Bedford, N.S.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
RAINVILLE, J. H.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert, Que.
RAYMOND, D.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal, Que.
RHODES, EDGAR N., P.C.....	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.
RILEY, D. E.....	High River.....	High River, Alta.
ROBICHAU, J. L. P.....	Digby-Clare.....	Maxwellton, N.S.
ROBINSON, C. W.....	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.
SAUVÉ, ARTHUR, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont, Que.
SARPE, W. H.....	Manitou.....	Manitou, Man.
SINCLAIR, J. E., P.C.....	Queen's.....	Emerald, P.E.I.
SMITH, B. F.....	Victoria-Carleton.....	East Florenceville, N.B.
SMITH, E. D.....	Wentworth.....	Winona, Ont.
SUTHERLAND, DONALD, P.C.....	Oxford.....	Ingersoll, Ont.
TANNER, C. E.....	Pictou.....	Pictou, N.S.
TAYLOR, J. D.....	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C.
TURGEON, O.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
WEBSTER, L. C.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal, Que.
WHITE, G. V.....	Pembroke.....	Pembroke, Ont.
WILSON, Cairine R.....	Rockcliffe.....	Ottawa, Ont.
WILSON, J. M.....	Sorel.....	Montreal, Que.



# SENATORS OF CANADA

BY PROVINCES

January, 1940

ALBERTA—6

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 EDWARD MICHENER.....	Calgary.
2 WILLIAM JAMES HARMER.....	Edmonton.
3 WILLIAM A. GRIESBACH, C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.
4 WILLIAM ASHBURY BUCHANAN.....	Lethbridge.
5 DANIEL E. RILEY.....	High River.
6 .....	

## BRITISH COLUMBIA—6

THE HONOURABLE	
1 GEORGE HENRY BARNARD.....	Victoria.
2 JAMES DAVIS TAYLOR.....	New Westminster.
3 ROBERT F. GREEN.....	Victoria.
4 JAMES H. KING, P.C.....	Victoria.
5 ALEXANDER D. McRAE, C.B.....	Vancouver.
6 JOHN W. DEB. FARRIS.....	Vancouver.

## MANITOBA—6

THE HONOURABLE	
1 WILLIAM H. SHARPE.....	Manitou.
2 LENDRUM McMEANS.....	Winnipeg.
3 JOHN PATRICK MOLLOY.....	Winnipeg.
4 HENRY A. MULLINS.....	Winnipeg.
5 JOHN T. HAIG.....	Winnipeg.
6 .....	

## NEW BRUNSWICK—10

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 THOMAS JEAN BOURQUE.....	Richibucto.
2 JOHN ANTHONY McDONALD.....	Shediac.
3 FRANK B. BLACK.....	Sackville.
4 ONÉSIPHORE TURGEON.....	Bathurst.
5 CLIFFORD W. ROBINSON.....	Moncton.
6 ARTHUR BLISS COPP, P.C.....	Sackville.
7 WALTER E. FOSTER, P.C. (Speaker).....	Saint John.
8 GEORGE B. JONES, P.C.....	Apohaqui.
9 ANTOINE J. LÉGER.....	Moncton.
10 BENJAMIN F. SMITH.....	East Florenceville.

## NOVA SCOTIA—10

THE HONOURABLE	
1 CHARLES E. TANNER.....	Pictou.
2 HANCE J. LOGAN.....	Parrsboro.
3 WILLIAM H. DENNIS.....	Halifax.
4 JOHN A. MACDONALD.....	St. Peters, Cape Breton.
5 EDGAR N. RHODES, P.C.....	Amberst.
6 THOMAS CANTLEY.....	New Glasgow.
7 FELIX P. QUINN.....	Bedford.
8 JOHN L. P. ROBICHEAU.....	Maxwellton.
9 WILLIAM DUFF.....	Lunenburg.
10 .....	.....

## ONTARIO—24

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 GEORGE GORDON.....	North Bay.
2 ERNEST D. SMITH.....	Winona.
3 JAMES J. DONNELLY.....	Pinkerton.
4 GEORGE LYNCH-STAUNTON.....	Hamilton.
5 GERALD VERNER WHITE.....	Pembroke.
6 ARTHUR C. HARDY, P.C.....	Brockville.
7 SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, P.C., K.C.M.G.....	Toronto.
8 RT. HON. GEORGE P. GRAHAM, P.C.....	Brockville.
9 WILLIAM H. MCGUIRE.....	Toronto.
10 EDGAR S. LITTLE.....	London.
11 GUSTAVE LACASSE.....	Tecumseh.
12 HENRY H. HORSEY.....	Cressy.
13 CAIRINE R. WILSON.....	Ottawa.
14 JAMES MURDOCK, P.C.....	Ottawa.
15 RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, P.C.....	Toronto.
16 LOUIS COTÉ.....	Ottawa.
17 DONALD SUTHERLAND, P.C.....	Ingersoll.
18 IVA CAMPBELL FALLIS.....	R.R. No. 3. Peterborough.
19 NORMAN P. LAMBERT.....	Ottawa.
20 DUNCAN McL. MARSHALL.....	Toronto.
21 .....	.....
22 .....	.....
23 .....	.....
24 .....	.....

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—4

THE HONOURABLE	
1 JAMES JOSEPH HUGHES.....	Souris.
2 CREELMAN MACARTHUR.....	Summerside.
3 JOHN EWEN SINCLAIR, P.C.....	Emerald.
4 JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.C.....	Cardigan.

## QUEBEC—24

SENATORS	ELECTORAL DIVISION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
1 RAUL DANDURAND, P.C.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal.
2 JOSEPH M. WILSON.....	Sorel.....	Montreal.
3 RUFUS H. POPE.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire.
4 CHARLES PHILIPPE BEAUBIEN.....	Montarville.....	Montreal.
5 DAVID OVIDE L'ESPÉRANCE.....	Gulf.....	Quebec.
6 PIERRE EDOUARD BLONDIN, P.C.....	Laurentides.....	St. François du Lac.
7 SIR THOMAS CHAPAIS, K.B.....	Grandville.....	Quebec.
8 LORNE C. WEBSTER.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal.
9 DONAT RAYMOND.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal.
10 GEORGES PARENT.....	Kennebec.....	Quebec.
11 JULES-ÉDOUARD PRÉVOST.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme.
12 CHARLES C. BALLANTYNE, P.C.....	Alma.....	Montreal.
13 JOSEPH H. RAINVILLE.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert.
14 GUILLAUME A. FAUTEUX, P.C.....	De Salaberry.....	Outremont.
15 LUCIEN MORAUD.....	La Salle.....	Quebec.
16 ARTHUR SAUVÉ, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont.
17 EUGÈNE PAQUET, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald.
18 CHARLES BOURGEOIS.....	Shawinigan.....	Three Rivers.
19 ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal.
20 .....	.....	.....
21 .....	.....	.....
22 .....	.....	.....
23 .....	.....	.....
24 .....	.....	.....

## SASKATCHEWAN—6

THE HONOURABLE	
1 HENRY W. LAIRD.....	Regina.
2 JAMES A. CALDER, P.C.....	Regina.
3 ARTHUR MARCOTTE.....	Ponteix.
4 RALPH B. HORNER.....	Blaine Lake.
5 WALTER M. ASELTINE....	Rosetown.
6 .....	.....



# JOURNALS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

FIRST SESSION OF THE NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

VOLUME LXXX



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1941

# JOURNALS

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

### CONTENTS

Proclamation.

Journals of the Senate.

Index to the Journals.

List of Senators according to Seniority.

Alphabetical List of Senators.

List of Senators of Canada by Provinces.

List of Standing Committees.

List Showing Distribution of Senators on the Standing Committees.



# PROCLAMATION



L. P. DUFF,  
Administrator.  
[L.S.]

## CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To Our Beloved and Faithful the Senators of the Dominion of Canada, and the Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Our said Dominion, and to each and every of you,—GREETING:

## A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS the Meeting of Our Parliament of Canada stands prorogued to the twenty-fifth day of the month of April, 1940. Nevertheless, for certain causes and considerations, We have thought fit further to Prorogue the same to Thursday, the sixteenth day of the month of May, so that neither you nor any of you on the said twenty-fifth day of April, 1940, at our City of Ottawa, to appear are to be held and constrained, for We do Will that you and each of you be as to Us in this matter entirely exonerated; Commanding, and by the tenor of these Presents enjoining you and each of you, and all others in this behalf interested, that on Thursday, the sixteenth day of the month of May, 1940, at twelve o'clock noon, at Our City of Ottawa aforesaid, personally you be and appear for the DESPATCH OF BUSINESS to treat, do, act and conclude upon those things which in Our said Parliament of Canada, by the Common Council of Our said Dominion, may by the favour of God be ordained.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor The Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our said Dominion, this eleventh day of April, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,  
Under-Secretary of State.



No. 1

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

Thursday, 16th May, 1940

The Senate met this day at half-past ten of the clock in the forenoon, being the First session of the Nineteenth Parliament of Canada, as summoned by Proclamation.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Elliott,	Lacasse,	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Euler,	Lambert,	Pope,
Beaubien	Fafard,	Leger,	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Farris,	Little,	Raymond,
Jean-Baptiste),	Fauteux,	Logan,	Riley,
Beauregard,	Foster,	MacArthur,	Robicheau,
Black,	Gordon,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blais,	Graham,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blondin,	Green,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Griesbach,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Calder,	Hardy,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Harmer,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Chapais	Hayden,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
(Sir Thomas),	Horsey,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Copp,	Howard,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Coté,	Hugessen,	Morand,	Taylor,
Dandurand,	Hughes,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
David,	Hushion,	Murdock,	Webster,
Donnelly,	Jones,	Paquet,	White,
Duff,	King,	Parent,	Wilson.
Duffus,			

The Members of the Senate were informed that a Commission Under the Great Seal had been issued appointing the Honourable George Parent to be Speaker of the Senate.

The said Commission was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

L. P. DUFF  
Administrator  
(L.S.)

CANADA

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To the Honourable Georges Parent, one of Our Counsels learned in the law, Member of the Senate and Senator for the Electoral Division of Kennebec, in the Province of Quebec, in Our Dominion of Canada,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
Attorney General,  
Canada.

GREETING:

Know you that reposing special trust and confidence in your loyalty, integrity and ability, We have, pursuant to the provisions of section thirty-four of *The British North America Act*, constituted and appointed, and we do hereby constitute and appoint you, the said Georges Parent, to be the Speaker of the Senate.

To Have, Hold, Exercise and Enjoy the said office of Speaker of the Senate with all and every the powers, rights, authority, privileges, profits, emoluments and advantages unto the said office of right and by law appertaining during Our pleasure.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of Our Dominion of Canada.

At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, this ninth day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

PIERRE F. CASGRAIN,  
*Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable the Speaker took the Chair at the foot of the Throne, to which he was conducted by the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Ballantyne, the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod preceding.

The Mace was then laid upon the Table.

Ordered, That the Mace be carried before the Honourable the Speaker.

# PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.

The same was read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

## OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, CANADA

OTTAWA, 27th April, 1940.

SIR,—I am commanded by His Excellency the Administrator to inform you that the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, in his capacity as Deputy Administrator, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to open the First Session of the Nineteenth Parliament of Canada on the 16th May next at 12 o'clock noon.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.*

The Honourable

The Speaker of the Senate,  
Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Clerk had received certificates from the Honourable the Secretary of State of Canada showing that—

J. Fernand Fafard, Esquire,  
The Honourable John Campbell Elliott,  
Arthur Lucien Beaubien, Esquire,  
John J. Stevenson, Esquire,  
Aristide Blais, Esquire,  
Donald MacLennan, Esquire,  
Charles Benjamin Howard, Esquire,  
Elie Beauregard, Esquire,  
Louis Athanase David, Esquire,  
Edouard Charles St-Père, Esquire,  
Salter Adrian Hayden, Esquire,  
Norman McLeod Paterson, Esquire,  
William James Hushion, Esquire,  
Joseph James Duffus, Esquire, and  
The Honourable William Daum Euler,

respectively, have been summoned to the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that there were Senators without, waiting to be introduced.

The Honourable J. Fernand Fafard, was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Raymond, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Deputy Governor General.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas* KING, *Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved J. Fernand Fafard, of L'Islet, in the Province of Quebec, in Our Dominion of Canada, Esquire, Land Surveyor,

### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the De la Durantaye Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Fafard came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.



The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Fafard had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable John Campbell Elliott was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Hardy, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,

Deputy Governor General.

(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas* KING, *Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved The Honourable John Campbell Elliott, D.C.L., of the City of London, in the Province of Ontario, in Our Dominion of Canada, a Member of Our Privy Council for Canada,

### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Elliott came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Elliott had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Arthur Lucien Beaubien was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Molloy, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Deputy Governor General.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Arthur Lucien Beaubien of St. Jean-Baptiste, in the Province of Manitoba, in Our Dominion of Canada, Esquire, Farmer,

GREETING;

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Beaubien had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable John J. Stevenson was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Lambert, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF  
Deputy Governor General.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved John J. Stevenson, of the City of Regina, in the Province of Saskatchewan, in Our Dominion of Canada, Esquire, Gentleman,

#### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right

Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Stevenson came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Stevenson had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Aristide Blais was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Buchanan and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF

Deputy Governor General.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas* KING, *Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Aristide Blais, M.D., of the City of Edmonton, in the Province of Alberta, in Our Dominion of Canada,

#### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfeld, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Blais came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Blais had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Donald MacLennan was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Duff, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Deputy Governor General,  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Donald MacLennan, of Inverness, in the Province of Nova Scotia, in Our Dominion of Canada, Esquire, LL.B., one of Our Counsel learned in the law,

GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the

Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this twenty-ninth day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator MacLennan came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator MacLennan had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Charles Benjamin Howard was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Wilson, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Deputy Governor General,  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Charles Benjamin Howard, of the City of Sherbrooke, in the Province of Quebec, Esquire, Lumberman,

## GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the Wellington Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our' Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Howard came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Howard had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Elie Beauregard was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Raymond, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

## CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Deputy Governor General,  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas* KING, *Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Elie Beauregard, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, Esquire, one of Our Counsel learned in the law,

## GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our Said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the Rougemont Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfeld, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Beauregard came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Beauregard had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.



The Honourable Louis Athanase David was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Hugessen and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

## CANADA

L. P. DUFF

Deputy Governor General.

(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Louis Athanase David, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, Esquire, one of Our Counsel learned in the law,

## GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the Sorel Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator David came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator David had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Edouard Charles St. Père was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Raymond, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

L. P. DUFF

Deputy Governor General.

(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas* KING, *Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Edouard Charles St. Père, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, Esquire, Journalist,

GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the De Lanaudière Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator St. Père came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator St. Père had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Salter Adrian Hayden was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Lambert, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

L. P. DUFF

Deputy Governor General.

(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Salter Adrian Hayden, of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, Esquire, M.A., Ph.M., one of Our Counsel learned in the law,

### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Hayden came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Hayden had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Norman McLeod Paterson was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Horsey, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF

Deputy Governor General.

(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Norman McLeod Paterson, of Fort William, in the Province of Ontario, Esquire, Merchant,

GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved John, Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Member of Our Order of the Companions of Honour, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada, by Our Right

Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy of Our said Governor General.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Paterson came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Paterson had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable William James Hushion was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Hugessen, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Administrator.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved William James Hushion, of Westmount, in the Province of Quebec, Esquire, Manufacturer,

#### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do appoint you for the Victoria Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden; and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Right Well-beloved Counsellor, the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this fifteenth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Hushion came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Hushion had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable Joseph James Duffus was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Graham, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Administrator.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph James Duffus, of Peterborough, in the Province of Ontario, Merchant.

#### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden, and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Right Well-beloved Counsellor, the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this fifteenth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,  
*Acting Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Duffus came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Duffus had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Honourable William Daum Euler was introduced between the Honourable Senator Dandurand and the Honourable Senator Hardy, and having presented His Majesty's Writ of Summons, it was read by the Clerk, as follows:—

#### CANADA

L. P. DUFF,  
Administrator.  
(L.S.)

GEORGE THE SIXTH, *by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To our Trusty and Well-beloved the Honourable William Daum Euler, of the City of Kitchener, in the Province of Ontario, a Member of Our Privy Council for Canada.

#### GREETING:

Know you, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion; and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear, for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden, and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS: Our Right Trusty and Right Well-beloved Counsellor, the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, a Member of Our Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of Our Dominion of Canada.

AT OUR GOVERNMENT HOUSE, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this ninth day of May, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.

By Command,

PIERRE F. CASGRAIN,  
*Secretary of State of Canada.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable Senator Euler came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by the Clerk of the Senate, the Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat as a Member of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that the Honourable Senator Euler had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required of him by *The British North America Act, 1867*, in the presence of the Clerk of the Senate the Commissioner appointed to receive and witness the same.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, Deputy Administrator, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne—

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

It is the Honourable the Deputy Administrator's desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

The Honourable the Speaker said—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

I have the honour to inform you that His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to cause Letters Patent to be issued under His Sign Manual and Signet constituting the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, his Deputy, to do in His Excellency's name all acts on his part necessary to be done during His Excellency's pleasure.

The said Commission was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—



L. P. DUFF,  
Administrator  
(Seal)

## CANADA

By His Excellency The Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G.,  
Chief Justice of Canada and Administrator of the Government of the  
Dominion of Canada.

To the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, Puisne Judge of the Supreme  
Court of Canada.

## GREETING:

Know You that reposing trust and confidence in your loyalty, integrity and  
ability, I, the said Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, Administrator of  
the Government of Canada have nominated, constituted and appointed and by  
these presents do nominate and constitute and appoint the said Honourable  
Oswald Smith Crocket to be my Deputy with the power to act in that capacity.

To Have and to Hold the said office of Deputy Administrator unto you the  
said Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket during pleasure.

Given under my hand and seal at arms at the City of Ottawa, in the  
Province of Ontario, this seventh day of May, 1940.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,  
*Under Secretary of State.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Honourable the Speaker then said—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

I have it in command to let you know that His Excellency the Administrator  
does not see fit to declare the causes of his summoning the present Parliament  
of Canada, until a Speaker of the House of Commons shall have been chosen,  
according to law; but this afternoon, at the hour of three o'clock, His Excellency  
will declare the causes of his calling this Parliament.

The Commons withdrew.

The Honourable the Deputy Administrator was pleased to retire.

The Senate was resumed.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a  
further communication from the Assistant Secretary to the Governor General,  
as follows:—

## OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, CANADA

OTTAWA, 27th April, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that His Excellency the Administrator will arrive at the main entrance of the Houses of Parliament at 3 p.m. on Thursday the 16th May, next, and when it has been signified that all is in readiness, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to open formally the First Session of the Nineteenth Parliament of Canada.

I have the honour to be,  
Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,  
*Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.*

The Honourable  
The Speaker of the Senate,  
Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns it do stand adjourned until a quarter to three o'clock this afternoon.

The Senate adjourned.

## SECOND SITTING

2.45 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

## The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	King,	Parent,
Ballantyne,	Elliott,	Lacasse,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Euler,	Lambert,	Pope,
(Montarville),	Fafard,	Leger,	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Farris,	Little,	Raymond,
Beauregard,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Riley,
Black,	Foster,	MacArthur,	Robicheau,
Blais,	Gordon,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Graham,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Buchanan,	Green,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Calder,	Griesbach,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Cantley,	Hardy,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Chapais	Harmer,	McGuire,	Carleton),
(Sir Thomas),	Hayden,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Horsey,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Howard,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Hugessen,	Moraud,	Taylor,
David,	Hughes,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
Donnelly,	Hushion,	Murdoch,	Webster,
Duff,	Jones,	Paquet,	White,
			Wilson.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while, His Excellency the Administrator of the Government of Canada having come, and being seated on the Throne,—

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that,—

It is His Excellency the Administrator's pleasure that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

Their Speaker, the Honourable James Allison Glen, said:—

May it please Your Excellency,—

The House of Commons has elected me their Speaker, though I am but little able to fulfil the important duties thus assigned to me.

If, in the performance of those duties, I should at any time fall into error, I pray that the fault may be imputed to me, and not to the Commons, whose servant I am, and who, through me, the better to enable them to discharge their duty to their King and Country, humbly claim all their undoubted rights and privileges, especially that they may have freedom of speech in their debates, access to Your Excellency's person at all seasonable times, and that their proceedings may receive from Your Excellency the most favourable interpretation.

The Honourable the Speaker of the Senate answered:—

Mr. SPEAKER,—I am commanded by His Excellency the Administrator to declare to you that he freely confides in the duty and attachment of the House of Commons to His Majesty's Person and Government, and not doubting that their proceedings will be conducted with wisdom, temper and prudence, he grants, and upon all occasions will recognize and allow their constitutional privileges. I am commanded also to assure you that the Commons shall have ready access to His Excellency upon all seasonable, occasions and that their proceedings, as well as your words and actions, will constantly receive from him the most favourable construction.

His Excellency the Administrator was then pleased to open the Session by a Gracious Speech to both Houses, as follows:—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

You have been summoned to the first session of a new Parliament at a time of the greatest conflict in the history of mankind. Upon the outcome of the struggle will depend the maintenance of civilized society and the inheritance of human freedom for our own and future generations.

Since Parliament last met, the nature of the conflict, the character of the enemy, and the perils which menace all free nations, have become only too clear. In that short space of time, the world has seen the peaceful and peace-loving peoples of Denmark, Norway, Holland, Belgium, and Luxembourg made the victims of the treachery and barbarism which have marked the successive outrages of Nazi Germany. It has also witnessed the invasion of Finland, and, despite the epic resistance of its heroic population, the partition of that unoffending country. At any time, the lust of conquest may vastly enlarge

the theatre of war. These tragic events have but served to intensify our determination to share in the war effort of the allied powers to the utmost of our strength. In this resolution the Government has been fortified by the direct and unquestioned mandate of the Canadian people.

The organization and prosecution of Canada's war effort have commanded the unremitting attention of My Ministers. The constant consultation and complete co-operation maintained with the governments of the United Kingdom and France have been materially strengthened by the recent visit to those countries of My Minister of National Defence.

You will be fully informed of Canada's action both in the military and economic fields. You will be asked to consider measures deemed essential for the prosecution of the war, and for the social and economic requirements of the country.

While the present session of Parliament will necessarily be mainly concerned with Canada's war effort, and the measures essential to the achievement of ultimate victory, My Ministers are of opinion that, despite what to-day is being witnessed of concentrated warfare, it is desirable, as far as may be possible, to plan for the days that will follow the cessation of hostilities.

As a contribution to industrial stability in time of war, and to social security and justice in time of peace, resolutions will be introduced for an amendment to the British North America Act which would empower the Parliament of Canada to enact at the present session legislation to establish unemployment insurance on a national scale.

The report of the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, which has just been received, will be tabled immediately.

*Members of the House of Commons:*

You will be asked to make financial provision for expenditure necessitated by the existing state of war.

The estimates for the current fiscal year will be submitted to you without delay.

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

Since the last session of Parliament, a much beloved Governor General has passed from our midst. In the death of Lord Tweedsmuir, Canada mourns one whose character and achievements had endeared him to our people; the British Commonwealth has lost a wise and understanding counsellor, and the fellowship of writers a gifted interpreter of the graces and humanities of English literature. I join with you in the expression to Lady Tweedsmuir and the members of her family of the deep sympathy of the Canadian people.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to appoint the Earl of Athlone as His Representative in succession to the late Lord Tweedsmuir. The sense of duty and the public services which have distinguished the lives of the Governor General designate and the Princess Alice ensure for His Excellency and Her Royal Highness an eager and cordial welcome to Canada.

As you assume, in these dark and difficult days, the grave responsibilities with which you have been entrusted by the Canadian people, may your resolution be sustained by the knowledge that it is the liberties of all free peoples that you are helping to preserve. Unless the evil powers, which threaten the very existence of freedom, are vanquished, the world itself will inevitably be reduced to a state of international anarchy.

I pray that Divine Providence may guide and bless your deliberations.

The Commons withdrew.

His Excellency the Administrator was pleased to retire.

The Senate was resumed.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand presented to the Senate a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Railways."

The said Bill was read the first time.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that a copy of the Speech of His Excellency the Administrator had been left in his hands.

The same was read by The Honourable the Speaker.

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the Speech of His Excellency the Administrator be taken into consideration on Tuesday, next.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That all the Senators present during this Session be appointed a Committee to consider the Orders and Customs of the Senate and Privileges of Parliament, and that the said Committee have leave to meet in the Senate Chamber when and as often as they please.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That pursuant to Rule 77 the following Senators, to wit: The Honourable Senators Beaubien, Buchanan, Copp, Haig, Horsey, Meighen, Tanner, White, and the mover be appointed a Committee of Selection to nominate Senators to serve on the several Standing Committees during the present Session; and to report with all convenient speed the names of the Senators so nominated.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table—

Report of the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, together with letters from the Honourable the Prime Minister to the Premiers of the various provinces.

Copies of Proclamations and Orders in Council passed under the authority of The War Measures Act, Volume 1, covering the period from the 25th August, 1939 to 31st December, 1939, in printed form. (English and French editions.)

Copies of Orders in Council passed under the authority of The War Measures Act from the 1st January, 1940 to 11th May, 1940, in typewritten form.

Report of the Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada for the year ended 31st December, 1939.

Report of the Canadian Wheat Board for the Crop year 1938-1939.

Report of the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada for the year 1939.

Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Copy of Order in Council P.C. 1285, dated 3rd April, 1940—new regulation with respect to the exportation of electrical power. (Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act.)

Report of the Department of Labour for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939, including reports of proceedings under the following statutes:—

Labour Department Act,  
Conciliation and Labour Act,  
Fair Wages and Hours of Labour Act, 1935,  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act,  
Government Annuities Act,  
Employment Offices Co-Ordination Act,  
Technical Education Act,  
Combines Investigation Act, and  
Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1938.

(English and French editions.)

Report of the Department of National Revenue, containing Accounts of Revenue, with statements relative to the Imports, Exports, Excise and Income of the Dominion of Canada for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939.

Return showing appointments, with salaries, under the National Revenue Act as amended in 1928, for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939.

Report of the National Research Council of Canada for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French.)

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 2

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 21st May, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	Little,	Quinn,
Aylesworth	Fafard,	Logan,	Rainville,
(Sir Allen),	Fallis,	Macdonald	Raymond,
Ballantyne,	Farris,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Barnard,	Fauteux,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien	Foster,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Marcotte,	Robinson,
Black,	Green,	Marshall,	St. Père,
Blais,	Griesbach,	McDonald	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Haig,	(Shediac),	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Harmer,	McGuire,	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Horner,	McRae,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Horsey,	Meighen,	Smith
Chapais	Howard,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Hugessen,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hughes,	Morand,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Mullins,	Tanner,
David,	King,	Murdock,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Paquet,	Turgeon,
Duff,	Lambert,	Parent,	Webster,
Duffus,	Leger,	Paterson,	White,
Ellicott,	L'Espérance,	Pope,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable Senator Howard:—

Of the Honourable Jacob Nicol and others (The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company).

By the Honourable Senator Haig:—

Of Paul F. Bredt and others (Pool Insurance).

By the Honourable Senator Aylesworth:—

Of The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of His Excellency the Administrator's Speech from the Throne at the opening of the present Session of Parliament.

The Honourable Senator Paterson moved, seconded by the Honourable Senator Blais:—

That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Administrator to offer the humble thanks of this House to His Excellency for the gracious Speech which he has been pleased to make to both House of Parliament, namely:—

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council, Chief Justice of the Dominion of Canada, Administrator of the Government of Canada.

## MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

We, His Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada, in Parliament assembled, beg leave to offer our humble thanks to Your Excellency for the gracious Speech which Your Excellency has addressed to both Houses of Parliament.

After debate,

It being six o'clock, the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

After further debate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Haig,

It was Ordered, That further debate be adjourned until to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Report of the Secretary of State for External Affairs for the year ended 31st December, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Canadian Delegates to the Twentieth Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 11th-14th December, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force, from 15th April, 1939 to 19th April, 1940.

Regulations for the Canadian Militia from 15th April, 1939 to 15th April, 1940.



Report of the Department of National Defence for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Regulations for the Royal Canadian Navy, from 1st April, 1939 to 16th March, 1940.

Report of the Department of Mines and Resources, including Report of Soldier Settlement of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

List of permits to enter or remain in Canada, issued during the calendar year 1939 under authority of Section 4 of the Immigration Act.

Report with regard to loans made to Indians during the calendar year 1939 out of the Revolving Fund established under Subsection 1 of Section 94 (b) of the Indian Act.

Copies of regulations made by the Governor General in Council under Part (I) Section 161 of the Indian Act.

List of Indians enfranchised under the Indian Act during the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939, indicating the grant made to each Indian so enfranchised.

List of land sales and leases cancelled by the Indian Affairs Branch of the Department of Mines and Resources during the calendar year 1939.

Copies of Orders in Council passed since the last Return to Parliament under the provisions of the Dominion Lands Act.

List of permits issued during the calendar year 1939 to take intoxicating liquors into the Northwest Territories.

Copies of Regulations established by Orders in Council passed since the last Return to Parliament under the provisions of the Migratory Birds Convention Act.

Copies of Ordinances made by the Commissioner in Council of the Northwest Territories since the last Return to Parliament.

Statement showing that during the past year no drainage works were constructed under the provisions of the Reclamation Act; also that during that period no rental was collected for the sale or leasing of Dominion Lands reclaimed, under the provisions of the Reclamation Act.

List of leases, licences, permits or other authorities cancelled since the last report to Parliament, under the provisions of R.S.C. 1927, Chapter 113, Section 96.

List of apportionments and adjustments of seed grain, fodder and relief indebtedness giving the particulars of discharges, releases, etc. as required by Section 2 of "An Act Respecting Certain Debts Due the Crown."

Report of the Department of Transport for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Canadian National Railway System for the year ended 31st December, 1939.

Report of Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, Limited, for the year 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of Canadian National Railways Securities Trust for the year ended 31st December, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the firm of George A. Touche and Company, Auditors of the Accounts of the Canadian National Railway System for the year ended 31st December, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Directors of the Trans-Canada Air Lines, for the year ended 31st December, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of work done and expenditures made during the calendar year 1939, and to 31st December, 1939, in connection with an Act (Chapter 26 of I Edward VIII) respecting the construction of a Canadian National Railway Line from Senneterre to Rouyn in the Province of Quebec.

Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Orders and Regulations passed under authority of the Destructive Insect and Pest Act for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939.

Orders and Regulations passed under authority of the Cold Storage Act for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939.

Report of the proceedings under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939.

Report of the Work of the Department of Pensions and National Health, the Canadian Pension Commission, The Pension Appeal Court and the War Veterans' Allowance Board for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy for the calendar year 1938.

Report of the Secretary of State of Canada for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Copy of The Patents, Designs, Copyright and Trade Mark (Emergency) Order, 1939. (English and French editions.)

Ordinances of the Yukon Territory passed by the Yukon Council in the year 1939.

Copy of the Admiralty Court Rules effective 29th July, 1939, as required by Chapter 31, Section 31, Statutes 1934.

Report of positions excluded from the operation of the Civil Service Act during the calendar year 1939.

Report of the Public Archives for the year 1939. (English and French editions.)

The Senate adjourned.

No. 3

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 22nd May, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fafard,	Leger,	Paterson,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Pope,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Little,	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Raymond,
Barnard,	Foster,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Black,	Green,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blais,	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blondin,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Calder,	Hayden,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Horner,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Chapais	Horsey,	McRae,	Smith (Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Howard,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hugessen,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hughes,	Molloy,	Tanner,
David,	Hushion,	Moraud,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Jones,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
Duff,	King,	Murdock,	Webster,
Duffus,	Lacasse,	Paquet,	White,
Euler,	Lambert,	Parent,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were presented.

By the Honourable Senator Côté:—

Of The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company.

By the Honourable Senator Beaubien (*Montarville*):—

Of The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien (*Montarville*), from the Committee of Selection appointed to nominate Senators to serve on the several Standing Committees for the present Session, presented their first Report:—

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Committee of Selection appointed to nominate Senators to serve on the several Standing Committees for the present Session, have the honour to report herewith the following list of Senators selected by them to serve on each of the following Committees, namely:—

*Joint Committee on the Library*

The Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senators Aylesworth, Sir Allen, Beaubien (*Montarville*), Blais, Cantley, Chapais, Sir Thomas, David, Elliott, Fauteux, Gordon, Griesbach, Laird, Lambert, Logan, MacLennan, Taylor and Wilson—17.

*Joint Committee on Printing*

The Honourable Senators Chapais, Sir Thomas, Dennis, Donnelly, Fallis, Foster, Graham, Green, Haig, Harmer, Horsey, Macdonald (*Cardigan*), McDonald (*Shediac*), Moraud, Mullins, Pope, Prévost, St. Père, Sinclair, Stevenson, Taylor and White—21.

*Joint Committee on the Restaurant*

The Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senators Beaubien (*Montarville*), Hardy, McMeans, Mullins, Robinson and Taylor—7.

*Standing Order*

The Honourable Senators Beaubien (*St-Jean-Baptiste*), Buchanan, Côté, Duff, Hayden, Jones, Macdonald (*St. Peters*), St. Père and White—9.

*Banking and Commerce*

The Honourable Senators Aylesworth, Sir Allen, Ballantyne, Beaubien (*Montarville*), Beaugard, Black, Blondin, Côté, Dandurand, Dennis, Donnelly, Euler, Farris, Gordon, Graham, Griesbach, Hardy, Horsey, Hugessen, Hughes, King, Laird, L'Espérance, Little, MacArthur, McGuire, McMeans, McRae, Meighen, Michener, Moraud, Raymond, Rhodes, Riley, Robinson, Sharpe, Sinclair, Smith (*Wentworth*), Tanner, Taylor, Webster, White and Wilson—42.

*Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours*

The Honourable Senators Ballantyne, Barnard, Beaubien (*Montarville*), Black, Bourque, Buchanan, Calder, Cantley, Copp, Dandurand, Dennis, Duff, Elliott, Fafard, Farris, Gordon, Graham, Green, Griesbach, Haig, Hardy, Harmer, Horner, Hugessen, Jones, Lacasse, Laird, Lambert, L'Espérance, MacArthur,

MacLennan, Marcotte, McDonald (*Shediac*), McGuire, McRae, Meighen, Michener, Molloy, Moraud, Murdock, Paterson, Pope, Rainville, Raymond, Robinson, Sharpe, Stevenson, Sutherland, Turgeon and Webster—50.

#### *Miscellaneous Private Bills*

The Honourable Senators Aylesworth, Sir Allen, Barnard, Black, Cantley, David, Duff, Duffus, Fafard, Fauteux, Griesbach, Harmer, Hayden, Howard, Hushion, Lambert, Léger, Marshall, McMeans, McRae, Mullins, Quinn, Rainville, Sauvé, Smith (*Victoria-Carleton*) and Tanner—25.

#### *Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts*

The Honourable Senators Blondin, Cantley, Chapais, Sir Thomas, Dandurand, Foster, Gordon, Haig, Horsey, King, Laird, L'Espérance, Little, Logan, MacArthur, Marcotte, McRae, Meighen, Michener, Murdock, Parent (*Speaker*), Pope, Prévost, Quinn, Sharpe and White—25.

#### *External Relations*

The Honourable Senators Aylesworth, Sir Allen, Beaubien (*Montarville*), Black, Buchanan, Calder, Chapais, Sir Thomas, Copp, Dandurand, David, Farris, Griesbach, Haig, Hardy, Horsey, King, Léger, Little, MacArthur, McGuire, McRae, Meighen, Prévost, Rainville, Tanner and White—25.

#### *Finance*

The Honourable Senators Aseltine, Beauregard, Buchanan, Farris, Hugessen, Hushion, Lacasse, L'Espérance, MacArthur, Michener, Paterson, Pope, Rhodes, Robicheau, Smith (*Wentworth*), Turgeon and Webster—17.

#### *Tourist Traffic*

The Honourable Senators Buchanan, Dennis, Duffus, Green, Horner, MacArthur, Marshall, Murdock, Paquet, Rainville, St. Père and Sharpe—12.

#### *Debates and Reporting*

The Honourable Senators Aseltine, Beauregard, Chapais, Sir Thomas, Fallis, Fauteux, Howard, Lacasse, Prévost and Sauvé—9.

#### *Divorce*

The Honourable Senators Aseltine, Copp, Haig, Howard, King, Little, Murdock, Riley and Robinson—9.

#### *Agriculture and Forestry*

The Honourable Senators Black, Donnelly, Marshall, Raymond, Riley, Sinclair, Smith (*Wentworth*), Stevenson and Sutherland—9.

#### *Immigration and Labour*

The Honourable Senators Blais, Calder, Donnelly, Hughes, L'Espérance, McDonald (*Shediac*), McMeans, Molloy and Murdock—9.

#### *Commerce and Trade Relations of Canada*

The Honourable Senators Euler, Fauteux, Haig, Macdonald (*Cardigan*), MacLennan, Moraud, Paterson, Riley and Robicheau—9.

*Public Health and Inspection of Foods*

The Honourable Senators Blais, Bourque, King, Lacasse, Léger, Macdonald (*St. Peters*), Molloy, Paquet and Wilson.—9.

*Civil Service Administration*

The Honourable Senators Copp, Griesbach, L'Espérance, Marcotte, McRae, Prévost, Quinn, Robinson and Wilson.—9.

*Public Buildings and Grounds*

The Honourable Senators Black, Fallis, Harmer, Lambert, McGuire, Sinclair, Smith (*Victoria-Carleton*), Smith (*Wentworth*) and Wilson.—9.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. P. BEAUBIEN,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That the Senators mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Selection as having been chosen to serve on the several Standing Committees during the present Session, be and they are hereby appointed to form part of and constitute the several Committees with which their respective names appear in said Report, to inquire into and report upon such matters as may be referred to them from time to time, and that the Committee on Standing Orders is authorized to send for persons, papers and records whenever required; and also that the Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts have power, without special reference by the Senate, to consider any matter affecting the internal economy of the Senate, as to which the Honourable the Speaker is not called upon to act by the Civil Service Act, and such Committee shall report the result of such consideration to the Senate for action.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Clerks at the Table, to inform that House that the Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senators Beaubien (*Montarville*), Hardy, McMeans, Mullins, Robinson and Taylor, have been appointed a Committee to assist the Honourable the Speaker in the direction of the Restaurant of Parliament, so far as the interests of the Senate are concerned, and to act on behalf of the Senate as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the said Restaurant.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Clerks at the Table, to inform that House that the Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senators Aylesworth, Sir Allen, Beaubien (*Montarville*), Blais, Cantley, Chapais, Sir Thomas, David, Elliott, Fauteux, Gordon, Griesbach, Laird, Lambert, Logan, MacLennan, Taylor and Wilson, have been appointed a Committee to assist the Honourable the Speaker in the direction of the

Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of the Senate are concerned, and to act on behalf of the Senate as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the said Library.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Clerks at the Table, to inform that House that the Honourable Senators Chapais, Sir Thomas, Dennis, Donnelly, Fallis, Foster, Graham, Green, Haig, Harmer, Horsey, Macdonald (*Cardigan*), McDonald (*Shediac*), Moraud, Mullins, Pope, Prévost, St. Pere, Sinclair, Stevenson, Taylor and White, have been appointed a Committee to superintend the printing of the Senate during the present Session, and to act on behalf of the Senate as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of the Printing of Parliament.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Report of Work performed and Expenditures made as of December 31st, 1939, together with the Estimated Expenditures for 1940, under authority of Chapter 12, Statutes of Canada 1929, construction by Canadian National Railway Company of certain terminal facilities with grade separation and other works at and in the vicinity of the City of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the consideration of His Excellency the Administrator's Speech from the Throne, at the opening of the present Session of Parliament, and the motion of the Honourable Senator Paterson, seconded by the Honourable Senator Blais:—

That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Administrator to offer the humble thanks of this House to His Excellency for the gracious Speech which he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament, namely:—

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council, Chief Justice of the Dominion of Canada, Administrator of the Government of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

We, His Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada, in Parliament assembled, beg leave to offer our humble thanks to Your Excellency for the gracious Speech which Your Excellency has addressed to both Houses of Parliament.

After debate, and—

The question of concurrence being put on the said motion, it was resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Administrator by such Members of this House as are Members of the Honourable the Privy Council.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk with a Bill (15), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to nine (9) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

F. B. BLACK,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to seven (7) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator McRae, from the Standing Committee on External Relations, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on External Relations beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—



Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to seven (7) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. McRAE,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Bourque, from the Standing Committee on Public Health and Inspection of Foods, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Public Health and Inspection of Foods beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. J. BOURQUE,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Euler, from the Standing Committee on Commerce and Trade Relations of Canada, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Commerce and Trade Relations of Canada beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. D. EULER,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Donnelly, from the Standing Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Agriculture and Forestry beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. J. DONNELLY,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Right Honourable Senator Graham, from the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to nine (9) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. P. GRAHAM,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Wilson, from the Standing Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

CAIRINE R. WILSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Tanner, from the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced the seven (7) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. E. TANNER,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, from the Standing Committee on Immigration and Labour, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Immigration and Labour beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES MURDOCK,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

With leave of the Senate, and—  
On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Acting Secretary to His Excellency the Administrator.

The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

OTTAWA, 22nd May, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that the Honourable Mr. Justice O. S. Crocket, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to-day at 6.00 p.m., for the purpose of giving the Royal Assent to a certain Bill.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,  
*Acting Secretary to the Administrator.*

The Honourable  
The Speaker of the Senate,  
Ottawa.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne—

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

It is the Honourable the Deputy Administrator's desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

The Clerk read the title of the Bill to be assented to, as follows:—

"An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act."

To this Bill the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

"In His Majesty's name, The Honourable the Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator doth assent to this Bill."

The Commons withdrew.

After which the Honourable the Deputy Administrator was pleased to retire.

The Senate resumed.

The Senate adjourned until Monday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

No. 4

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Monday, 27th May, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

### The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duff,	Leger,	Parent,
Aylesworth	Duffus,	L'Espérance,	Pope,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	Little,	Prevost,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	Logan,	Quinn,
Barnard,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien	Fauteux,	(Richmond-West	Raymond,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	Robinson,
Beauregard,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Blais,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Blondin,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Bourque,	Hayden,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Buchanan,	Horner,	McMeans,	Smith
Calder,	Horse,	McRae,	(Wentworth),
Cantley,	Howard,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Chapais	Huggessen,	Michener,	Sutherland,
(Sir Thomas),	Hughes,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Côté,	Jones,	Morand,	Taylor,
Dandurand,	King,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
David,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Webster,
Dennis,	Lambert,	Paquet,	White.

## PRAYERS.

The following petition was presented:—

By the Honourable Senator Beauregard:—  
Of Saguenay Terminals Limited.

The following petitions were severally read and received:—

Of the Honourable Jacob Nicol and others, of Sherbrooke, Quebec; praying to be incorporated under the name of "The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company."

Of Paul F. Bredt, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and others of elsewhere; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Pool Insurance."

Of The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing it to increase its capital stock.

The Honourable Senator L'Espérance, from the Standing Committee on Civil Service Administration, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Civil Service Administration beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

D. O. L'ESPÉRANCE,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Chapais, from the Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 22nd May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. CHAPAIS,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that, in conformity with Rule 103, the Clerk had laid on the Table the Accounts and Vouchers of the Senate for the fiscal year ended the 31st March, 1939.

Ordered, That the said Accounts and Vouchers be referred to the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts of the Senate.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 5

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

Tuesday, 28th May, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	Leger,	Parent,
Aylesworth	Fafard,	L'Espérance,	Pope,
(Sir Allen),	Fallis,	Little,	Prevost,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Quinn,
Barnard,	Gordon,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Raymond,
(Montarville),	Green,	Cape Breton),	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Griesbach,	MacLennan,	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	Marcotte,	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Hardy,	Marshall,	Robinson,
Blais,	Harmer,	McDonald	St. Père,
Blondin,	Hayden,	(Shediac),	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Horner,	McGuire,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Horsey,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Howard,	McRae,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Huggessen,	Meighen,	Smith
Coté,	Hughes,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
David,	Jones,	Morad,	Sutherland,
Dennis,	King,	Mullins,	Tanner,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Taylor,
Duff,	Lambert,	Paquet,	Webster,
Duffus,			White.

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of John Roy Fumerton, of the town of Temiskaming, in the county of Pontiac, in the province of Quebec, superintendent; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Ines Marie Ray Fumerton.

Of Margaret Somerville Sickinger, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Frank Sickinger.

Of Romain Cléophas Moreau, of Montreal, Quebec, chauffeur; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Rose Annette Lucille Gauthier Moreau.

Of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet, of Montreal, Quebec, stenographer; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Russell Bonet.

Of Fanny Costom Copelovitch, of Montreal, Quebec, sales clerk; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Hyman Copelovitch.

Of Armand Boucher, of Montreal, Quebec, druggist; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Murielle David Boucher.

Of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat, of Lachine, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with John Pozer Rowat.

Of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Colin Macartney Baker.

Of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Leonard Pott.

Of Ethel Witkov Myers, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Saul Joseph Myers.

Of William Gerald Dickie, of Montreal, Quebec, mechanic; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Nancy Lucerne Elford Dickie.

Of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Saul Goldberg.

Of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Lorne Schwartz.

Of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edward Sager, otherwise known as Edward Sagermacher.

Of Iris Ester Westerberg Duffy, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with St. Clair Cyrus Duffy.

Of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau, of Montreal, Quebec, chauffeur; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Angeline Daigneault Sauvageau.

Of Eugene Belanger, of the town of Magog, in the county of Stanstead, in the district of St. Francis, in the province of Quebec, garage proprietor; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie Alma Beatrice Vincelette Belanger.

Of Lemuel Athelton Lewis, of Valleyfield, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Louise Lewis.

Of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique, of Montreal, Quebec, clerk; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Georges Leon Andrique.

Of Anna Shepherd, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, and at present residing at the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Thomas Marshall Shepherd, of the said city of Montreal.



Of Dorothy Smith Bruneau, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Pierre Arthur Bruneau.

Of Ethel Cahan Naihouse, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Morris Naihouse.

Of Elma Jane Harris Aspell, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Thomas Aspell.

Of Michele Fiorilli, of Montreal, Quebec, labourer; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Maria Teresa Bordorina Fiorilli, otherwise known as Maria Teresa Ferrara Fiorilli.

Of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Henry William Erskine Kidd.

Of Filomena Grego Sauro, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Antonio Sauro.

Of Rebecca Cohen, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Harry Cohen.

Of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Leonard Benjamin Martin.

Of Florian Paquette, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Louise Alpheda Paquette.

Of Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge, of Verdun, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Dodge.

Of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Henry Beech.

Of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson, of Westmount, Quebec, nurse; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edwin Watson Stinson.

Of Pearl Aizanman Morris, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Sidney Morris.

Of Alfred Reinhold Roller, of Montreal, Quebec, salesman; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Hedwig Teresia Laux Roller.

Of Paul Tardif, of Montreal, Quebec, clerk; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Jouliette Wilhelmy Tardif.

Of Henry Carl Mayhew, of the village of Kazabazua, in the province of Quebec, school teacher; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Pauline Francesca Evans Mayhew.

Of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Patrick Simpson.

Of Sarah Kerzner Spielberg, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Louis Spielberg.

Of Peter Logush, of Montreal, Quebec, barber; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Pauline Pelletier Logush.

Of Albert Lennox Brown, of Montreal, Quebec, electrician; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Emily Ackroyd Brown, otherwise known as Evelyn Ackroyd Brown.

Of Tilly Fishman Constantine, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Benjamin Constantine.

Of Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey, of Westmount, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Luke Anthony Vincent Morrissey.

Of Dorothea Frances Poyser MacDermid, of the village of Thurso, in the province of Quebec, and at present residing at the town of Vankleek Hill, in the province of Ontario; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Stuart MacDermid, of the said village of Thurso.

Of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Mendle Goldberg.

Of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Stewart Ross Townsend.

Of Emily Findlay, of the village of Shawville, in the province of Quebec, and at present residing at the town of Timmins, in the district of Cochrane, in the province of Ontario; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with James Verney Findlay, of the said village of Shawville.

Of Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell, of Lachine, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with John Homer Russell.

Of Edward James Holt, of Outremont, Quebec, clerk; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Edith May McLachlan Holt.

Of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris, of Westmount, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Roland Fraser Harris.

Of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Herbert Eugene Picard.

Of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatién Rowell, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Hartland Page Rowell.

Of Gertie Schwartz Simak, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Louis William Simak.

The following petitions were read and received: —

Of The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend its Act of incorporation to provide that it may sell, dispose of, amalgamate or consolidate its undertaking.

Of The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company; praying for the passing of an Act empowering each of them to convey their undertakings, etc., to Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Company Limited.

The Honourable Senator Robinson, from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Tuesday, 28th May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

1. Your Committee recommend that their quorum be reduced to three (3) Members for all purposes, including the taking of evidence upon oath as to the matters set forth in petitions for Bills of Divorce.

2. Your Committee also recommend that leave be given them to sit during all adjournments of the Senate, and also during sittings of the Senate.

3. Your Committee further recommend that in addition to the election of a Chairman they be empowered to elect at any time a Deputy Chairman, and that the Deputy Chairman so elected have powers equal to those of the Chairman.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

On motion of the Honourable Senator Tanner, it was—

Ordered, That an Order of the Senate do issue for a return showing:—

1. The establishment in personnel of a division of the Canadian Active Service Force.

2. The establishment in personnel of the extra troops known as "Corps Troops" for a Canadian Corp.

3. The number of officers and other ranks in the units which constitute:  
(a) A Canadian Division of the Active Service Force; (b) The extra troops known as "Corps Troops."

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

It being six o'clock, the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (21), intituled: "An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 6

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

Wednesday, 29th May, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	Little,	Pope,
Aylesworth	Euler,	Logan,	Prevost,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Barnard,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	Robinson,
Beauregard,	Haig,	Marshall,	St. Père,
Blais,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Horner,	McGuire,	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Horsey,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Howard,	McRae,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Hughes,	Meighen,	Smith
Copp,	Hushion,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Coté,	Jones,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Dandurand,	King,	Morand,	Sutherland,
David,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	Tanner,
Dennis,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Leger,	Paquet,	Webster,
Duff,	L'Espérance,	Parent,	White,
			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Acting Secretary to His Excellency the Administrator. The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

OTTAWA, 29th May, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that the Honourable Mr. Justice O. S. Crocket, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to-day at 5.30 p.m., for the purpose of giving the Royal Assent to certain Bills.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Acting Secretary to the Administrator.*

The Honourable  
The Speaker of the Senate,  
Ottawa.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (7), intituled: "An Act to amend The Canada Grain Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Friday, next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (13), intituled: "An Act to amend the Dairy Industry Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Friday, next.

The following petition was read and received:—

Of Saguenay Terminals Limited; praying for the passing of an Act empowering the Governor in Council to approve the site and plans of a wharf in the town of Port Alfred, Quebec.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 29th May, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

Your Committee have examined the following petitions and find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, namely:—

Of the Honourable Jacob Nicol and others, of Sherbrooke, Quebec; praying to be incorporated under the name of "The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company."

Of The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing it to increase its capital stock.

Of Paul F. Bredt, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and others of elsewhere; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Pool Insurance."

Of The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company; praying for the passing of an Act empowering each of them to convey their undertakings, etc., to Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Company Limited.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honourable Senator Haig presented to the Senate a Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator Howard presented to the Senate a Bill (C), intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator Cantley called the attention of the Senate to the production of munitions in Canada.

Debated.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (18), intituled: "An Act for granting to His Majesty aid for National Defence and Security," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne—

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

It is the Honourable the Deputy Administrator's desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

The Honourable the Speaker of the Commons addressed the Honourable the Deputy Administrator, as follows:—

“MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

“The Commons of Canada have voted supplies required to enable the Government to defray certain expenses of the Public Service.

“In the name of the Commons, I present to Your Honour the following Bills:—

“An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941.

“An Act for granting to His Majesty aid for National Defence and Security.

“To which Bills I humbly request Your Honour's assent.”

After the Clerk had read the titles of the Bills.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

“In His Majesty's name, The Honourable the Deputy of His Excellency the Administrator thanks His Loyal Subjects, accepts their benevolence, and assents to these Bills.

After which the Honourable the Deputy Administrator was pleased to retire.

The Commons withdrew.

The Senate resumed.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 7

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 4th June, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fafard,	Little,	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Fallis,	Logan,	Pope,
Barnard,	Fauteux,	Macdonald	Prevost,
Beaubien	Foster,	(Richmond-West	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	(Cardigan),	Riley,
Beauregard,	Hardy,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Black,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blais,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Horner,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Buchanan,	Howard,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Hugessen,	McRae,	Smith
Copp,	Hughes,	Meighen,	(Wentworth),
Coté,	Hushion,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Molloy,	Sutherland,
David,	King,	Morand,	Tanner,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	Taylor,
Duff,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Webster,
Duffus,	Leger,	Paquet,	White,
Elliott,	L'Espérance,	Parent,	Wilson.
Euler,			

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien moved:—

That a Committee selected by the leaders of the Senate, be constituted, for the purpose of advising how best the Members of this House can help the Country in its war effort.

After debate,

The said motion was agreed to.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (3), intituled: "An Act to amend the Militia Pension Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand then moved that the Bill be now read a third time.

In amendment, it was moved by the Honourable Senator Euler, that the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended, as follows:—

Page 1, line 8. Strike out "Half" and substitute "One half of".

The question being put on the motion in amendment, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (4), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (5), intituled: "An Act respecting the Royal Canadian Air Force," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (8), intituled: "An Act respecting the appointment of Auditors for National Railways," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (9), intituled: "An Act respecting the Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (10), intituled: "An Act to ratify and confirm a certain agreement respecting the joint use by Canadian National Railways of certain tracks and premises of the Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway, and Navigation Company, at Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (19), intituled: "An Act to amend The Seeds Act, 1937," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (20), intituled: "An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (22), intituled: "An Act to authorize the raising, by way of loan, of certain sums of money for the Public Service," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Coté presented to the Senate a Bill (D), intituled: "An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Horsey, for the Honourable Senator Aylesworth, presented to the Senate a Bill (E), intituled: "An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (7), intituled: "An Act to amend The Canada Grain Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (13) intituled: "An Act to amend the Dairy Industry Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being called for the second reading of the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (C), intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the motion passed to postpone until to-morrow the Order of Day for the second reading of the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance" be rescinded.

The Honourable Senator White, for the Honourable Senator Haig, then moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 8

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 5th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	Little,	Pope,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Prevost,
Barnard,	Foster,	Macdonald	Quinn,
Beaubien	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Macdonald	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Black,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blais,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Blondin,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Bourque,	Horsey,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Buchanan,	Howard,	McRae,	Smith
Cantley,	Hugessen,	Meighen,	(Wentworth),
Copp,	Hughes,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hushion,	Molloy,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Morau,	Tanner,
David,	King,	Mullins,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Webster,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Paquet,	White,
Euler,	Leger,	Parent,	Wilson.
Fafard,	L'Espérance,	Paterson,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker presented to the Senate—

A Return by the Clerk of the Senate with reference to the Property Qualification of Senators, as follows:—

OTTAWA, 4th June, 1940.

SIR,—In accordance with Rule 105 of the Senate, I have the honour to submit herewith a list of the names of members of the Senate who have renewed their declaration of Property Qualification.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. C. MOYER,  
*Clerk of the Senate.*

The Honourable G. PARENT, K.C.,  
Speaker of the Senate.

## The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Harmer,	Moraud,
Aylesworth (Sir Allen),	Horner,	Mullins,
Ballantyne,	Horsey,	Murdock,
Barnard,	Hugessen,	Paquet,
Beaubien ( <i>Montarville</i> ),	Hughes,	Parent,
Black,	Jones,	Pope,
Blondin,	King,	Prevost,
Bourque,	Lacasse,	Quinn,
Buchanan,	Laird,	Rainville,
Calder,	Lambert,	Raymond,
Cantley,	Leger,	Rhodes,
Chapais (Sir Thomas),	L'Espérance,	Riley,
Copp,	Little,	Robicheau,
Coté,	Logan,	Robinson,
Dandurand,	MacArthur,	Sauvé,
Dennis,	Macdonald ( <i>Richmond-</i>	Sharpe,
Donnelly,	<i>West Cape Breton</i> ),	Sinclair,
Duff,	Macdonald ( <i>Cardigan</i> ),	Smith
Fallis,	Marcotte,	( <i>Victoria-Carleton</i> ),
Farris,	Marshall,	Smith ( <i>Wentworth</i> ),
Fauteux,	McDonald ( <i>Shediac</i> ),	Sutherland,
Foster,	McGuire,	Tanner,
Gordon,	McMeans,	Taylor,
Graham,	McRae,	Turgeon,
Green,	Meighen,	Webster,
Griesbach,	Michener,	White,
Haig,	Molloy,	Wilson.
Hardy,		

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.



The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Report of the National Harbours Board for the calendar year 1939.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 5th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their third Report, as follows:—

The Committee recommend:—

(1) That the time limited for receiving petitions for Private Bills be extended to Friday, the 28th June, 1940.

(2) That the time limited for presenting Private Bills be extended to Friday, the 5th July, 1940.

(3) That the time limited for receiving Reports of any Standing or Special Committee on a Private Bill be extended to Friday, the 19th July, 1940.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate.

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 5th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their fourth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee have examined the following petition and find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, namely:—

Of Saguenay Terminals Limited; praying for the passing of an Act empowering the Governor in Council to approve the site and plans of a wharf in the town of Port Alfred, Quebec.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, seconded by the Right Honourable Senator Meighen, it was—

Ordered, That for the duration of the present Session of Parliament, should an emergency arise during any adjournment of the Senate, which would in the opinion of the Honourable the Speaker warrant that the Senate meet prior to the time set forth in the motion for such adjournment the Honourable the Speaker be authorized to notify Honourable Senators at their addresses as registered with the Clerk of the Senate to meet at a time earlier than that set

out in the motion for such adjournment, and non-receipt by any one or more Honourable Senators of such call shall not have any effect upon the sufficiency and validity thereof.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (6), intituled: "An Act to amend the Canada Evidence Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (23), intituled: "An Act to amend The Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (27), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Revenue Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill (4), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill (5), intituled: "An Act respecting the Royal Canadian Air Force," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (10), intituled: "An Act to ratify and confirm a certain agreement respecting the joint use by Canadian National Railways of certain tracks and premises of the Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway and Navigation Company, at Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (19), intituled: "An Act to amend The Seeds Act, 1937," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being called for resuming the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Euler moved that the Bill (9), intituled: "An Act respecting the Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company," be now read a second time.

After debate,

The said Bill was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (22), intituled: "An Act to authorize the raising by way of loan, of certain sums of money for the Public Service," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be committed to a Committee of the Whole presently.

The Senate was, accordingly, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

After some time the Senate was resumed, and—

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate.

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (20), intituled: "An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being called for the second reading of the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until Tuesday, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (D), intituled: "An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills.

The Honourable Senator Howard, for the Honourable Senator Beauregard, presented to the Senate a Bill (F), intituled: "An Act respecting a certain Wharf of Saguenay Terminals Limited."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Tuesday, next.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 9

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 6th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	Little,	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Pope,
Barnard,	Foster,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
Beaubien	Gordon,	Macdonald	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Cape Breton),	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	Macdonald	Riley,
Black,	Hardy,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
Blais,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Hayden,	Marshall,	St. Père,
Bourque,	Horner,	McDonald	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Sharpe,
Calder,	Howard,	McGuire,	Sinclair,
Cantley,	Hugessen,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Copp,	Hughes,	McRae,	Carleton),
Coté,	Hushion,	Meighen,	Smith (Wentworth),
Dandurand,	Jones,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Donnelly,	King,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Morand,	Taylor,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Webster,
Euler,	Leger,	Paquet,	White,
Fafard,	L'Espérance,	Parent,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon, of the town of St. Lambert, in the province of Quebec, and at present residing at the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Raymond Bacon, of the said town of St. Lambert.

Of Dennis Calvert Kerby, of Montreal, Quebec, accountant; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Esther Helen Mitchell Kerby.

Of Charles Auguste Armand Lionel Beaupre, of Montreal, Quebec, agent; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie Laure Fabiola Angeline Lemieux Beaupre.

Of Annie Block Smilovitch, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Davil Smilovitch, otherwise known as David Smiley.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (29), intituled: "An Act to authorize an Agreement between his Majesty the King and the Corporation of the City of Ottawa," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Tuesday, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (4), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (5), intituled: "An Act respecting the Royal Canadian Air Force," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act," be now read a third time.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until Tuesday, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act."

After further debate—

The said Bill was read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading on Tuesday, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (6), intituled: "An Act to amend the Canada Evidence Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (23), intituled: "An Act to amend The Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (27), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Revenue Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (E), intituled: "An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 10

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Monday, 10th June, 1940

EMERGENCY SITTING

4 p.m.

The Honourable C. W. ROBINSON, Speaker *pro tem*.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Elliott,	Macdonald	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Robinson,
Bourque,	Green,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Buchanan,	Griesbach,	(Cardigan),	Sharpe,
Calder,	Haig,	Michener,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Hardy,	Molloy,	Carleton),
Copp,	Hughes	Mullins,	Stevenson,
Coté,	King,	Murdock,	Sutherland,
Donnelly,	Lambert,	Paterson,	Tanner,
Duff,	MacArthur,	Quinn,	White,
		Rhodes,	Wilson.

The Clerk at the Table informed the Senate that by authority of the Honourable the Speaker and pursuant to the terms of a resolution adopted by the Senate on Wednesday, last, the 5th instant, the Senate had been summoned to meet in emergency sitting this day.

The Clerk at the Table also informed the Senate that the Honourable the Speaker was unavoidably absent.

The Honourable Senator Copp moved, seconded by the Honourable Senator White:—

That in the absence of the Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senator Robinson do preside as Speaker.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the Clerk declared the motion carried in the affirmative.

Whereupon the Honourable Senator Robinson took the Chair.

#### PRAYERS.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Copp, seconded by the Honourable Senator White, it was—

Resolved:—

Whereas Italy has declared her intention to enter the war on the side of Germany and against Allied Powers; and,

Whereas a state of war now exists between the United Kingdom and France on the one hand and Italy, on the other; and

Whereas at the outbreak of war the Parliament of Canada decided to stand at the side of the United Kingdom and France in their determined effort to resist aggression and to preserve freedom;

It is expedient that the Houses of Parliament do approve the entry of Canada into a state of war with Italy, and that this House do approve the same.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 11

## JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

Tuesday, 11th June, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

## The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Elliott,	Leger,	Paquet,
Ballantyne,	Euler,	L'Espérance,	Parent,
Barnard,	Fafard,	Little,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Fallis,	Logan,	Prevost,
(Montarville),	Farris,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Fauteux,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Beauregard,	Green,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Black,	Griesbach,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Blondin,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Bourque,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Buchanan,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Calder,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Cantley,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Chapais	Horsey,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
(Sir Thomas),	Howard,	McRae,	Carleton),
Copp,	Hugessen,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hughes,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Donnelly,	King,	Morau,	Taylor,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	Webster,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Murdock,	White,
			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker presented to the Senate a Message from His Excellency the Administrator reading as follows:—

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE

## OTTAWA

10th June, 1940.

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

I have received with great pleasure the Address that you have voted in reply to my Speech at the Opening of Parliament, and thank you for it sincerely.

L. P. DUFF,  
*Administrator.*

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Beaubien moved:—

That pursuant to the following motion, adopted by the Senate on Tuesday last, the fourth June:—

“That a Committee selected by the leaders of the Senate be constituted for the purpose of advising how best the Members of this House can help the Country in its war effort.”

That the said Committee be designated as the War Co-operation Committee, and that it be composed of the Honourable Senators Dandurand, Meighen, King, Black, Horsey, Foster, McRae and the mover.

The question being put on the said motion, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

The following petitions were presented:—

By the Honourable Senator Hayden:—

Of Sophie Kassian (known in religion as Sister Elizabeth) and others of Edmonton, Alberta; praying to be incorporated under the name of “Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.”

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of John Hughes, of Montreal, Quebec, porter; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Louise Barry Hughes.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 7th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage

with Henry William Erskine Kidd, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 7th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat, of the city of Lachine, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with John Pozer Rowat, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 7th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fourth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Henry Carl Mayhew, of the village of Kazabazua, in the county of Wright, in the province of Quebec, school teacher, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Pauline Francesca Evans Mayhew, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 7th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, nurse, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edwin Watson Stinson, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 7th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, account executive, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Patrick Simpson, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (28), intituled: "An Act to amend the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for resuming the Debate on the motion for the third reading of the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act,"

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That the said Order be discharged and that the Bill be referred to the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

The Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act,"

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That the said Order be discharged and that the Bill be referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being called for the second reading of the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until Monday, next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (F), intituled: "An Act respecting a certain Wharf of Saguenay Terminals Company Limited," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (29), intituled: "An Act to authorize an Agreement between His Majesty the King and the Corporation of the City of Ottawa," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 12

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 12th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	Lacasse,	Paquet,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	Lambert,	Parent,
Barnard,	Fallis,	Leger,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Farris,	L'Espérance,	Prevost,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	Little,	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	MacArthur,	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Beauregard,	Green,	(Richmond-West	Robicheau,
Black,	Griesbach,	Cape Breton),	Robinson,
Blondin,	Haig,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Bourque,	Hardy,	(Cardigan),	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Calder,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Cantley,	Horner,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Chapais	Horsey,	McRae,	Carleton),
(Sir Thomas),	Howard,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hugessen,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Hughes,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Morad,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Jones,	Mullins,	Webster,
Duff,	King,	Murdock,	White,
Duffus,			Wilson,

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were presented:—

By the Honourable Senator L'Espérance:—

Of James Wilson and others of Montreal, Quebec, and one other of elsewhere; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company."

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley, of the town of St. Lambert, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with John Thomas Corley.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 12th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their fifth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee have examined the following petition and find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, namely:—

Of The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend its Act of incorporation to provide that it may sell, dispose of, amalgamate or consolidate its undertaking.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (20), intituled: "An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 1, lines 4 and 5. Leave out Clause 1.
2. Page 1, line 20. For "a co-operative plan;" substitute "one only co-operative plan;"
3. Renumber clauses 2, 3, 4 and 5 as clauses 1, 2, 3 and 4.
4. Page 2, line 7. For "a co-operative plan" substitute "one only co-operative plan".
5. Page 2, line 27. For "the proceedings taken" substitute "all things approved by the Governor in Council".
6. Page 2, lines 42 and 43. Leave out "10. This Act shall come into force on a date to be fixed by proclamation."

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 4, line 1. After the words "time to time" insert the words "if authorized by by-law approved by the shareholders".

The said amendment was concurred in, and—

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (C), intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Tanner, from the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill (D), intituled: "An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Tanner, from the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill (E), intituled: "An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 11th June, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their seventh Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Elma Jane Harris Aspell, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Thomas Aspell, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 11th JUNE, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their eighth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, stenographer, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Russell Bonet, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their ninth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 11th JUNE, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their ninth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Colin Macartney Baker, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their tenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 11th JUNE, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their tenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Eugene Belanger, of the town of Magog, in the county of Stanstead, in the district of St. Francis, in the province of

Quebec, garage proprietor, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie Alma Beatrice Vincelette Belanger, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their eleventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 11th June, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their eleventh Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Rebecca Cohen, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Harry Cohen, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, which were, on division, severally read the first time, viz:—

Bill (G), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd."

Bill (H), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat."

Bill (I), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Henry Carl Mayhew."

Bill (J), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson."

Bill (K), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson."

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bills were, on division, then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien (Montarville) presented to the Senate a Bill (L), intituled: "An Act respecting The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (28), intituled: "An Act to amend the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Civil Service Administration.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 13

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 13th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Paterson,
Barnard,	Farris,	Little,	Prevost,
Beaubien	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Gordon,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Green,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Griesbach,	Macdonald	Robinson,
Black,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Blondin,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Copp,	Howard,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hugessen,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hughes,	Michener,	Tanner,
David,	Hushion,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Jones,	Moraud,	Webster,
Duff,	King,	Mullins,	White,
Euler,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Wilson.
Fafard,	Leger,	Parent,	

## PRAYERS.

The following petition was presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Marguerite Marie Rita Duchesneau Goulet, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Joseph Gerard Roger Goulet.

The following petition was read and received:—

Of Sophie Kassian (known in religion as Sister Elizabeth) and others of Edmonton, Alberta; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate."

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, which were, on division, severally read the first time, viz:—

Bill (M), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elma Jane Harris Aspell."

Bill (N), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet."

Bill (O), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker."

Bill (P), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eugene Belanger."

Bill (Q), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rebecca Cohen."

Ordered, That the said Bills be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Tuesday, next.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, seconded by the Right Honourable Senator Meighen, it was—

Resolved:—

That, on this, the occasion of the official observance in Canada of the birthday of His Majesty the King, a Humble Address be sent to His Majesty in the following words:—

*To the King's Most Excellent Majesty:*

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN:

We, the Members of the Senate of Canada, in Parliament assembled, desire respectfully to extend our loyal and affectionate Greetings to Your Majesty on this day set apart for the official observance in Canada of Your Majesty's birthday.

Just one year ago, Your Majesty and Her Gracious Majesty the Queen were receiving the united acclaim of the Canadian people as your memorable tour of the Dominion was drawing to its close. To-day, our feelings of loyalty and affection for Your Majesty and our regard for the freedom of British institutions symbolized in the Crown are stronger and deeper than ever.

We have witnessed with all the pride of devoted fealty how Your Majesty has discharged your high and solemn duty with undaunted courage, wisdom and understanding.

In this dark hour when the ruthless ambitions of wicked men have shattered the hopes of the civilized world, the people of Canada vividly recall how faithfully you laboured to prevent the calamity that threatens the world's freedom.

Your peoples stand resolute in the defence of the liberties of mankind. Steadfast in the noblest of causes, united in purpose, we are heartened by the inspiration of your example.



We pray that Divine Providence may continue to guide and guard Your Majesty in the discharge of your high responsibilities and that you may be vouchsafed continued strength and many years in the maintenance of the glories of your ancient Throne.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (20), intituled: "An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," was read the third time, as amended.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance," was read the third time, as amended.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (C), intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (D), intituled: "An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (E), intituled: "An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (G), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd."

Bill (H), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat."

Bill (I), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Henry Carl Mayhew."

Bill (J), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson."

Bill (K), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (L), intituled: "An Act respecting The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 14

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

Tuesday, 18th June, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	Lacasse,	Murdock,
Aylesworth	Elliott,	Lambert,	Paquet,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	Leger,	Parent,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	L'Espérance,	Paterson,
Barnard,	Fallis,	Little,	Quinn,
Beaubien	Farris,	MacArthur,	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Foster,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Green,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Black,	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blais,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Horner,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Horsey,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Howard,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Côté,	Hugessen,	Michener,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Hughes,	Molloy,	Taylor,
David,	Jones,	Moraud,	Webster,
Donnelly,	King,	Mullins,	White,
Duff,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker read to the Senate a Message from His Majesty the King, as follows:—

BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

LONDON, 14th June, 1940.

*Honourable Members of the Senate of Canada:*

I am greatly touched by the terms of the resolution adopted yesterday by the members of the Houses of Parliament of Canada on the occasion of the official celebration of my birthday. Twelve months ago I left Canada convinced from my own personal experience that nowhere in the world were Justice and Freedom more truly appreciated, and neither in peace nor in war would the people of Canada ever suffer themselves to be deprived of their institutions grounded on those ideals. The dire events of the year that has passed have confirmed that conviction a hundred-fold. Canada from the first clearly understood the true import of this terrible struggle, and the immense issues that hang upon its outcome. She hesitated not at all, and the resolution with which she has thrown herself heart and soul into the conflict has been, I can assure you, an immeasurable strength to me and to all in the old world.

GEORGE R.I.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, in the following words:—

THURSDAY, 13th June, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours that this House will unite with them in the formation of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of the Printing of Parliament, and that the Members of the Standing Committee on Printing, viz,—Messieurs Bercovitch, Bertrand (*Terrebonne*), Blanchette, Bourget, Casselman (*Grenville-Dundas*), Castleden, Chambers, Chevrier, Claxton, Cloutier, Corman, Damude, Denis, Dubois, Durocher, Edwards, Emmerson, Esling, Evans, Ferland, Fleming, Fraser (*Peterborough West*), Furniss, Goulet, Grant, Green, Hallé, Healy, Hlynka, Hurtubise, Kuhl, Leader, MacDiarmid, MacKinnon (*Kootenay East*), MacLean (*Cape Breton North-Victoria*), McGregor, McNevin (*Victoria*), Mills, Moore, Mulock, Nicholson, Purdy, Rhéaume, Ross (*St. Paul's*), Sinclair, Sissons, Soper, Tucker, Tustin, Weir, White, Whitman, Winkler and Wood, will act as Members on the part of this House, on the said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,

*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, in the following words:—

THURSDAY, 13th June, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours that this House has appointed the honourable the Speaker and Messrs. Adamson, Aylesworth, Blanchette, Bruce, Cardiff, Casselman (*Grenville-Dundas*), Castle-

den, Coté, Emmerson, Eudes, Farquhar, Fontaine, Fournier (*Maisonneuve-Rosemont*), Gershaw, Goulet, Graham, Green, Henderson, Howden, Hurtubise, Jaques, Jean, Lizotte, Macdonald (*Halifax*), MacKenzie (*Neepawa*), MacKenzie (*Lambton-Kent*), Macmillan, Marier, Martin, Mayhew, Moore, Poirier, Pouliot, Purdy, Raymond, Reid, Rickard, Ross (*St. Paul's*), Shaw, Telford, Winkler, Wood and Woodsworth, a Committee to assist His Honour the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of the House of Commons are concerned, and to act on behalf of the House of Commons as members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, in the following words:—

MONDAY, 17th June, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours that this House has substituted the name of Mr. Dupuis for that of Mr. Cloutier, to act on the part of the House of Commons as a Member of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (3), intituled: "An Act to amend the Militia Pension Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (20), intituled: "An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Cresswell Redvers Gregory, of the town of Bearepaire, Quebec, engraver; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Hope Hale Gregory.

Of Celia Reynolds Schellenberg, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with August Schellenberg.

Of Alice Weill Sedlak, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Karl Johann Sedlak.

Of Camille Perks, of Montreal, Quebec, praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Wilfrid Perks.

The following petition was read and received:—

Of James Wilson and others of Montreal, Quebec, and one other of elsewhere; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company," and that its undertaking be declared a work for the general advantage of Canada.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twelfth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 14th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twelfth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Ethel Cahan Naihouse, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Morris Naihouse, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting the payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 14th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of John Roy Fumerton, of the town of Temiskaming, in the county of Pontiac, in the province of Quebec, superintendent, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Ines Marie Ray Fumerton, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fourteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 14th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fourteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Paul Edouard Tardif, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie Alice Juliette Wilhelmine Wilhelmy Tardif, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.00.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate.

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 14th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Pearl Aizanman Morris, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, saleswoman, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Sidney Morris, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.00.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate.

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce presented their sixteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 14th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage

with Saul Goldberg, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.00.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate.

The said Report was adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (24), intituled: "An Act to amend The Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate.

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," be now read a second time.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the second time, viz:—

Bill (M), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elma Jane Harris Aspell."

Bill (N), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet."

Bill (O), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker."

Bill (P), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eugene Belanger."

Bill (Q), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rebecca Cohen."

Ordered, That the said Bills be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 15

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 19th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	Lambert,	Murdock,
Aylesworth	Fafard,	Leger,	Paquet,
(Sir Allen),	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Parent,
Ballantyne,	Farris,	Little,	Paterson,
Barnard,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Prevost,
Beaubien	Foster,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Gordon,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Green,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beauregard,	Griesbach,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Black,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Blais,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blondin,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Howard,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Copp,	Hugessen,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hughes,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Michener,	Tanner,
David,	Jones,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	King,	Morand,	Webster,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	White,
Duffus,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, in the following words:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours that Messrs. Black (Yukon), Dupuis, Edwards, Farquhar, Furniss, Goulet, Howden, Jaques, Laflamme, Lafontaine, MacInnis, McGregor, McIvor, Mayhew, Pinard, Purdy, Rhéaume, Thauvette, Tucker and Tustin have been appointed to assist His Honour the Speaker in the direction of the Restaurant, so far as the interests of the Commons are concerned, and to act as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Restaurant.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,

*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The following petition was presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Rene Gaudry, of Montreal, Quebec, accountant; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Laurette Casavant Gaudry.

The Honourable Senator Buchanan, from the Standing Committee on Standing Orders, presented their sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 19th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Standing Orders beg leave to make their sixth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee have examined the following petitions and find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, namely:—

Of Sophie Kassian (known in religion as Sister Elizabeth) and others of Edmonton, Alberta; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate."

Of James Wilson of Montreal, Quebec, and one other of elsewhere; praying to be incorporated under the name of "Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company," and that its undertaking be declared a work for the general advantage of Canada.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. BUCHANAN,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their seventeenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their seventeenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, confectionery decorator, for an Act to

dissolve her marriage with Henry Beech, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their eighteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their eighteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Alfred Reinhold Roller, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, salesman, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Hedwig Teresia Laux Roller, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their nineteenth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their nineteenth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Sarah Kerzner Spilberg, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, clothing operator, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Leslie Spilberg, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twentieth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twentieth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Georges Leon Andrique, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 18th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-first Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Anna Shepherd, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Thomas Marshall Shepherd, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Hayden presented to the Senate a Bill (R), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate."

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (S), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Cahan Naihouse."

Bill (T), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Roy Fumerton."

Bill (U), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Paul Edouard Tardif."

Bill (V), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Pearl Aizanman Morris."

Bill (W), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg."

The said Bills were, on division, severally read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (L), intituled: "An Act respecting The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 8 to 30. Leave out section thirty-five and substitute the following:—

"35. (1) The Superior Courts of all the provinces of Canada shall, throughout the Territories, have and exercise in civil matters the like jurisdiction and powers with respect to persons and property and to actions, suits and proceedings affecting them as they have with respect to persons and property within the Territorial limits of their ordinary jurisdiction and to actions, suits and proceedings affecting them.

(2) The Courts of all the provinces having surrogate powers shall, throughout the Territories, have the like jurisdiction and authority in relation to the granting or revoking probate of wills and Letters of Administration of the property of deceased persons and all matters arising out of or connected with the grant or revocation of grant of probate or administration as the said courts have within the Territorial limits of their respective ordinary jurisdiction."

Ordered, That the said amendment be taken into consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with two amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 5. Leave out the words "by adding thereto the following paragraph as paragraph (n) thereof:—

'(n)'"

and substitute the following:—"by re-lettering paragraph (m) of the said subsection one as paragraph (n) and by adding immediately after paragraph (l), as paragraph (m), of the said subsection one the following paragraph:—

'(m)' "

Page 1, lines 10 to 16. Leave out the whole of clause 2 and substitute the following:—

"(1A) The provisions of paragraph (m) of subsection one shall be deemed to have come into operation on the nineteenth day of May, 1919, but so that they shall apply and have effect as follows, and not otherwise: they shall apply and have full effect in relation to all matters and things arising after the enactment of the said paragraph and, as well, to prevent the defeat, disturbance, avoidance or re-opening of any civil or criminal proceeding, payment, adjustment, settlement or other matter or thing which, before such paragraph was enacted, was fully ended, made or done; and in any civil or criminal proceeding either (a) pending at the time when such paragraph was enacted, or (b) instituted after such enactment with relation to any liability incurred or existent before such enactment any party to such proceeding may plead or defend with effect as if such paragraph had not been enacted."

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (24), intituled: "An Act to amend the Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 4 and 5. Leave out clause 1.

Page 1, lines 6 to 13. Leave out clause 2.

Page 2, line 7. For "a" substitute "one only".

Page 2, line 15. For "a" substitute "one only".

Page 2, line 24. For "a" substitute "one only".

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator L'Espérance presented to the Senate a Bill (X), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company." The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator L'Espérance, it was—

Ordered, That Rule 119 be suspended in so far as it relates to the Bill (X), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company."

The Honourable Senator Tanner called the attention of the Senate to the inquiry, and answers made thereto by the Government on 6th June, 1940, in reference to equipment of the Canadian Active Service Force.

Debated.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (41), intituled: "An Act to amend The Department of Munitions and Supply Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (M), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elma Jane Harris Aspell."

Bill (N), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet."

Bill (O), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker."

Bill (P), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eugene Belanger."

Bill (Q), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rebecca Cohen."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934."

After further debate,

The said Bill was read the second time and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Beaubien, it was—

Ordered, That the names of the Honourable Senators Buchanan and Marcotte be added to the list of Senators comprising the War Co-operation Committee.

It being six o'clock, the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 16

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 20th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

### The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	L'Espérance,	Parent,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	Little,	Paterson,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Logan,	Prevost,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Barnard,	Foster,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Beauregard,	Haig,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Black,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blais,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Blondin,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Bourque,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Howard,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Cantley,	Hugessen,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hughes,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Côté,	Hushion,	Michener,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Molloy,	Taylor,
David,	King,	Moraud,	Webster,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	White,
Duff,	Lambert,	Murdoch,	Wilson.
Duffus,	Leger,	Paquet,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 20th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

The Committee have had under consideration a report from the Civil Service Commission reading as follows:—

“Under Section 12 and Section 61 of the Civil Service Act, the Civil Service Commission, at the request of the Clerk of the Senate, submits the following new classes for approval:—

*Constable, Senate Protective Service*

Compensation:

Annual: \$1,500, \$1,560, \$1,620, \$1,680.

*Senior Constable, Senate Protective Service*

Compensation:

Annual: \$1,740, \$1,800, \$1,860 \$1,920.

*Chief, Senate Protective Service*

Compensation:

Annual: \$1,980, \$2,040, \$2,100, \$2,160.

*Chief of Char Service and Parliamentary Housekeeper*

Compensation:

Annual: \$1,740, \$1,800, \$1,860 \$1,920.

The classes are necessary in order to place on a permanent basis a number of temporary employees on the staff of the Senate.”

The Committee recommend that the said report be approved by the Senate.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 20th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their third Report, as follows:—

The Committee have had under consideration a report from the Civil Service Commission reading as follows:—

“Under Sections 12 and 61 of the Civil Service Act, the Civil Service Commission, at the request of the Clerk of the Senate, submits the following change in title and compensation for approval:—

*Chief Parliamentary Messenger*

## Compensation:

Annual: \$1,320, \$1,380, \$1,440, \$1,500, \$1,560, \$1,620.

It is recommended that the title and compensation for this class be revised to read as follows, effective from March 1, 1940:

*Chief Parliamentary Messenger, Senate*

## Compensation:

Annual: \$1,500, \$1,560, \$1,620, \$1,680, \$1,740, \$1,800.

The duties and responsibilities attached to this position are found to warrant a higher compensation."

The Committee recommend that the said report be approved by the Senate. All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 20th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their fourth Report, as follows:—

The Committee have had under consideration a report from the Civil Service Commission reading as follows:—

"Under Sections 61 and 59 of the Civil Service Act, the Civil Service Commission, at the request of the Clerk of the Senate, recommends that the positions listed hereunder be exempt from the provisions of Section 13 of the Civil Service Act, which provides that the rate of compensation of an employee upon appointment to a position in any class in the civil service shall be at the minimum rate prescribed for the class, in order that the employees occupying the positions may be appointed permanently at a rate as near as possible to that which they are present receiving.

Pos. Ref. No.	Classification and Compensation	Name and Present Salary	Rate at Which They are to be Appointed
SC-A-27	Clerk, Grade 4, \$1,620-\$1,920	Larose, C. B., \$1,825	\$1,800
SC-A-20	Assistant Postmaster, \$1,440-\$1,800	Dallaire, R., \$1,530	\$1,500
SC-A-29	Confidential Messenger, \$1,080-\$1,320	West, W. B., \$1,530	\$1,320
SC-A-25	Chief Parliamentary Messenger, \$1,320- \$1,620	Brown, R., \$1,642	\$1,620
SC-A-28	Confidential Messen- ger, \$1,080-\$1,320	Watson, C., \$1,530	\$1,320

As these employees have had from 10 to 30 years sessional and full time employment it is considered only fair that they should be appointed at the above rates."

The Committee recommend that the said report be approved by the Senate. All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday, next.

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, to whom was referred the Bill (9), intituled: "An Act respecting the Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 2, line 14. After "Council," insert "which order shall provide that Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company shall settle, pay and fully provide for the claims of riparians and other persons, including navigation companies, who may sustain any loss or damage by the exercise or in consequence of the exercise, in whole or in part, of the right by this Act granted, including the execution of any remedial or control works incidental to such exercise of such right, erected by or for the said Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company."

The said amendment was concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, to whom was referred the Bill (F), intituled: "An Act respecting a certain wharf of Saguenay Terminals Limited," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, to whom was referred the Bill (X), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company," reported they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Bill was then read the third time.  
The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.  
It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (Y), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech."

Bill (Z), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Alfred Reinhold Roller."

Bill (A2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sarah Kerzner Spilberg."

Bill (B2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique."

Bill (C2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Anna Shepherd."

The said Bills were, on division, severally read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

On motion of the Honourable Senator Tanner, it was—

Ordered, That an order of the Senate do issue for a return, namely, copies of communications and reports made to departments of government by the persons who on behalf of the Department of Transport and the Air Branch of the Department of National Defence inspected and surveyed lands at the town of Pictou, Nova Scotia, which were suggested by the Board of Trade of that town as suitable site for air training under the Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce to the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act."

The said amendments were concurred in.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand then moved that the Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The question being put on the said motion,

In amendment, it was moved by the Honourable Senator Black:—

That the said Bill, as amended, be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended, as follows:—

Insert between "following:—" and "“(1A)”", as appearing in the second amendment made by the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, the following:—

"2. The said section twenty-six of the said Act is further amended by adding thereto as subsection one A the following:—"

The question being put on the motion in amendment,

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for the consideration of the amendment made by the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce to the Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act,"

After debate,

The Honourable Senator Haig, seconded by the Honourable Senator Aseltine, moved that the Bill be referred back to the Committee with instructions to amend the same to provide, in reference to surrogate powers, that Courts of the Provinces of Canada have jurisdiction in the said Territories and that as to civil matters all East of the 89th Meridian of West Longitude shall be under the jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island and that all West of the 89th Meridian of West Longitude shall be under the Superior Courts of the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, and that the Bill be amended in Committee accordingly.

The question being put on the said motion,

The Senate divided as follows:—

Yeas, 25—Nays, 19.

It was resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (R), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the second time, viz:—

Bill (S), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Cahan Naihouse."

Bill (T), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Roy Fumerton."

Bill (U), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Paul Edouard Tardif."

Bill (V), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Pearl Aizanman Morris."

Bill (W), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg."

Ordered, That the said Bills be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading at the next sitting of the Senate.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

It being six o'clock the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at half-past eight o'clock.

8.30 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (43), intituled: "An Act to confer certain powers upon the Governor in Council for the mobilization of national resources in the present war," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

After debate,

The said Bill was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at 11.45 a.m.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 17

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Friday, 21st June, 1940

11.45 a.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Euler,	Leger,	Paquet,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Little,	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	Logan,	Prevost,
Barnard,	Foster,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Beaubien	Gordon,	Macdonald	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Graham,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Griesbach,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Black,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blais,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Hayden,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Howard,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Copp,	Hugessen,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hughes,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Michener,	Tanner,
David,	Jones,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	King,	Morau,	Webster,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	White,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Acting Secretary to the Administrator.

The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE

OTTAWA, 21st June, 1940.

SIR,—I am desired by the Administrator to inform you that The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone will proceed to the Senate Chamber to-day, at 11.50 a.m. for the Ceremony of His Installation as Governor General of Canada, following which His Excellency the Governor General will remain to give the Royal Assent to certain Bills.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Acting Secretary to the Administrator.*

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone having been installed as Governor General, and—

The House of Commons being present—

The Clerk read the titles of the Bills to be assented to, as follows:—

An Act to confer certain powers upon the Governor in Council for the mobilization of national resources in the present war.

An Act respecting the appointment of Auditors for National Railways.

An Act to amend The Canada Grain Act.

An Act to amend the Dairy Industry Act.

An Act to ratify and confirm a certain agreement respecting the joint use by Canadian National Railways of certain tracks and premises of the Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway and Navigation Company, at Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia.

An Act to amend The Seeds Act, 1937.

An Act to authorize the raising, by way of loan, of certain sums of money for the Public Service.

An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act.

An Act respecting the Royal Canadian Air Force.

An Act to amend the Canada Evidence Act.

An Act to amend The Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937.

An Act to amend the Department of National Revenue Act.

An Act to authorize an Agreement between His Majesty the King and the Corporation of the City of Ottawa.

An Act to amend the Militia Pension Act.

An Act to amend The Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

“In His Majesty’s name, His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills.”

The Commons withdrew.

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire.

The Senate resumed.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That Inquiries, Motions and the Orders of the Day be postponed until Monday, next.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday, next, at eight o’clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 18

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Monday, 24th June, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fafard,	Macdonald	Parent,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	Paterson,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Quinn,
Barnard,	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Beaubien	Green,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
(Montarville),	Griesbach,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Beaubien (St-	Haig,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Jean-Baptiste),	Hardy,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Black,	Harmer,	McGuire,	Sinclair,
Blondin,	Horner,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Buchanan,	Hughes,	McRae,	Carleton),
Cantley,	King,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Lacasse,	Michener,	Tanner,
Coté,	Lambert,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Dandurand,	L'Espérance,	Moraud,	Webster,
Donnelly,	Little,	Mullins,	White,
Duff,	Logan,	Murdock,	Wilson.
Elliott,	MacArthur,		

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Hubert Earl Roberts, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, trader; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Viola Roberts.

Of Forest Wentworth Hughes, of Montreal, Quebec, clerk; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Lillian Grace Love Hughes.

Of John Eric Pitt, of Outremont, Quebec, real estate broker; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Mary Elizabeth Florence Viens Pitt.

Of Robert Tester Gordon, of Montreal, Quebec, pipe fitter; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Catherine Smith Gordon.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 20th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Florian Paquette, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, retired policeman, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Louise Alphéda Paquette, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend that the prayer of the petition be not granted.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees paid under Rule 140, be refunded to the petitioner, less printing costs.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 21st June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Margaret Somerville Sickinger, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Frank Sickinger, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 21st June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-fourth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Romain Cléophas Moreau, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, chauffeur, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Rose Annette Lucille Gauthier Moreau, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 21st June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-fifth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, stenographer, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Leonard Benjamin Martin, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 21st June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-sixth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, dressmaker, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Leonard Pott, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 21st June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-seventh Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Filomena Grego Sauro, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, domestic servant, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Antonio Sauro, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (S), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Cahan Naihouse."

Bill (T), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Roy Fumerton."

Bill (U), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Paul Edouard Tardif."

Bill (V), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Pearl Aizman Morris."

Bill (W), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg."



The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion for the third reading of the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act," and the motion, in amendment, of the Honourable Senator Black:—

That the said Bill, as amended be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended, as follows:—

Insert between "following:—" and "“(1A)”", as appearing in the second amendment made by the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, the following:—

"2. The said section twenty-six of the said Act is further amended by adding thereto as subsection one A the following:—"

The question being put on the motion in amendment, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

The question being again put on the motion for the third reading of the Bill, as amended, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with two amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the second time, viz:—

Bill (Y), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech."

Bill (Z), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Alfred Reinhold Roller."

Bill (A2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sarah Kerzner Spilberg."

Bill (B2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique."

Bill (C2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Anna Shepherd."

Ordered, That the said Bills be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 19

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 25th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fafard,	Macdonald	Paterson,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	Quinn,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Rainville,
Barnard,	Fauteux,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien	Foster,	(Cardigan),	Riley,
(Montarville),	Graham,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	Marcotte,	Robinson,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	Marshall,	St. Père,
Blais,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Horner,	McMeans,	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horseý,	McRae,	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Howard,	Meighen,	Carleton),
Copp,	Hugessen,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hughes,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	King,	Moraud,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Webster,
Duff,	Little,	Murdock,	White,
Elliott,	Logan,	Paquet,	Wilson.
Euler,	MacArthur,	Parent,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien, from the Special Committee on War Co-operation, presented their first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Special Committee on War Co-operation beg leave to make their first Report, as follows:—

1. The War Co-operation Committee was appointed by Resolution of the Senate, passed on June 4, 1940, reading as follows:—

“That a committee selected by the leaders of the Senate be constituted for the purpose of advising how best the members of this House can help the country in its war effort.”

2. Your Committee has held four meetings and reviewed together various lines upon which it was thought Members of the Senate might be able to contribute to what are now vital and pressing war objectives.

3. It is the unanimous view of your Committee that the efforts of Honourable Members of this House should be directed toward bringing about in Canada a much more general, and, if possible, universal, appreciation of the peril Canada, as Canada, is in; of the indescribable catastrophe defeat would bring to each and all of the people of our country, and of the immediate, imperative need that every citizen, young and old, become animated and possessed by a sense of duty and of sacrifice to the end that we may insure the preservation of our institutions and of our Nation.

4. It was recognized on the part of all Members of the Committee that such conviction is now held by the vast majority of Canadians, but that there are some of our population in all the Provinces still more or less indifferent; others (small in numbers) more or less dangerous, and very many without any adequate comprehension of the stark realities of this hour.

5. At our various meetings, earnest consideration was given to means of remedying the situation described, and the agencies which might be availed of for this purpose by Honourable Members of this House individually, and as well, in some organized form. These agencies clearly are:—

- (a) The Press—daily, weekly and periodical;
- (b) The Radio;
- (c) The newsreel and theatre;
- (d) The platform.

*The Press*

6. It was recognized that tremendous service has already been given by the Press of Canada, and the entire Committee was confident that the newspapers of the Dominion, both daily and weekly, and as well, periodicals and magazines would co-operate with every desire of the Committee and with the efforts of Honourable Senators to make still more impressive and complete the service already rendered.

7. In this connection evidence at some length was given by Messrs. Lash and Malençon, the two heads of the Government Bureau of Public Information. It was impressed upon these men that what, in the judgment of the Committee, was required in the way of news service was chiefly the presentation of such facts and the driving home of such simple, understandable arguments as would make everyone realize the seriousness of the present danger to our country

and all its inhabitants, and the immediate necessity for each man and woman so ordering his or her work and daily contacts and conversations as to aid the Nation to the utmost in its efforts. The witnesses expressed the utmost confidence from past experience that any suitable and readable material provided the Press by Honourable Senators would be gladly welcomed.

### *Radio*

8. Mr. Gladstone Murray, General Manager of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, was heard by your Committee. The same views as to the immediate steps necessary to reach the overwhelming objective now to be kept in mind were pressed on Mr. Murray. In these representations Mr. Murray immediately and wholeheartedly acquiesced. He expressed the entire willingness of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to place its facilities at the disposal of such speakers as might be carefully chosen for Dominion broadcasts and for local broadcasts, and earnestly welcomed the suggestion that your Committee should assist in naming impressive speakers and gaining their consent to co-operate in a Canadian-wide appeal through the Radio for a universal call to duty. Mr. Murray was convinced that a very well organized information campaign through the Radio would have excellent effect.

9. Your Committee has arranged to co-operate to the fullest to help in this programme, and asks Honourable Members of the Senate to make themselves available where and when called upon for the purpose thereof. It is your Committee's confident belief that independent broadcasting stations will also loyally assist to this end.

### *Newsreel*

10. Mr. Grierson, of the Government Motion Picture Bureau, appeared before your Committee and told of the efforts of his organization to assist in attaining the objectives your Committee has in mind by means of newsreel presentations. The members of the Committee were much impressed by Mr. Grierson's account of the Bureau's activities and by the character of the work being done. Suggestions were made to him and were welcomed by him as to other efforts that might be exerted.

### *The Platform*

11. Under this heading it was the belief of your Committee that Members of the Senate might be most generally useful. The avenues of approach to the public vary in the different Provinces. It was represented to your Committee that in most of the Provinces Service Clubs are generally available but that, unfortunately, in the two summer months, July and August, such Service Clubs are usually dormant. It was hoped, however, under the very extraordinary circumstances of this year, their officers might be glad, as a public service, to make these Clubs available as mediums of reaching the public. This applies to Canadian Clubs and other like organizations. Your Committee feels that all these can be of help in a campaign of this kind and that such campaign should include public meetings, on a wide scale to be addressed by as carefully selected a group of speakers as can possibly be made available. The Members of the Committee are making recommendations to perfect arrangements throughout Canada and most earnestly we invite prominent and effective public speakers to help, and stand ready to help, in the immediate execution of this task. We are certain that Honourable Members of the Senate will be glad where possible to do their part, and to continue such activity at every available opportunity.

12. We urge particularly that the public be aroused to the great danger facing this country and discouraging any tendency to trifle with a great crisis; that disaffected elements everywhere be made to understand that a Democracy in a crisis can act with all the authority that must appertain to a Nation, and on the principle that he who is not with us is against us. A thoroughly aroused and resolute public will tolerate no encumbrances in a great emergency such as this. A vigilant public can contribute much to make the heavy task of government efficient, and the cause of the Nation triumphant.

13. Your Committee proposes, with the approval of the Senate, to continue to function for the purpose of insuring, so far as it can, the carrying on and intensification of the work outlined above.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. P. BEAUBIEN,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Report of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy for the calendar year 1938 (French edition).

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (Y), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech."

Bill (Z), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Alfred Reinhold Roller."

Bill (A2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sarah Kerzner Spielberg."

Bill (B2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique."

Bill (C2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Anna Shepherd."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the second Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the third Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fourth Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-second Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Florian Paquette, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-third Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Margaret Somerville Sickinger, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-fourth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Romain Cleophas Moreau, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-fifth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-sixth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the twenty-seventh Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Filomena Grego Sauro, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (D2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Somerville Sickinger."

Bill (E2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Romain Cleophas Moreau."

Bill (F2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin."

Bill (G2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott."

Bill (H2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Filomena Grego Sauro."

The said Bills were, on division, severally read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 20

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 26th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	Lambert,	Murdock,
Aylesworth	Elliott,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	Little,	Parent,
Barnard,	Fafard,	Logan,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Fallis,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
(Montarville),	Farris,	Macdonald	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Fauteux,	(Richmond-West	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Foster,	Cape Breton),	Rhodes,
Beauregard,	Gordon,	Macdonald	Riley,
Black,	Graham,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
Blais,	Green,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Griesbach,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Buchanan,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Calder,	Hardy,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Cantley,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Chapais	Hayden,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
(Sir Thomas),	Horner,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Copp,	Horsey,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Howard,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Huggessen,	Michener,	Tanner,
David,	Hughes,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	King,	Moraud,	Webster,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	White,
			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-eighth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, secretary, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Luke Anthony Vincent Morrissey, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees paid under Rule 140 be refunded to the petitioner, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their twenty-ninth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their twenty-ninth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Dorothea Frances Poyser MacDermid, of the town of Vankleek Hill, in the province of Ontario, music teacher, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Stuart MacDermid, of the village of Thurso, in the province of Quebec, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140, be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirtieth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirtieth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge, of the city of Verdun, in the province of Quebec, office clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with William Dodge, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140, be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-first Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell, of the city of Lachine, in the province of Quebec, stenographer, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with John Homer Russell, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 25th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Edward James Holt, of the city of Outremont, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve his marriage

with Edith May McLachlan Holt, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$75.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, to whom was referred the Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 15 to 22. Leave out lines fifteen to twenty-two, inclusive, and substitute the following:—

"and, upon entering into the engagement, agrees to become subject to this Act, that person shall, so long as the engagement remains in force and notwithstanding that for the time being he may not be serving in any ship, be subject to this Act, except the provisions of sections thirty-eight and thirty-nine thereof, and the provisions of this Act to which he is so subject shall apply in relation to that person as if whilst subject to the said provisions of this Act he belonged to the Naval Service and were borne on the books of one of His Majesty's Canadian ships in commission, but he shall not be nor be deemed to be a member of the Naval Service."

Page 1, lines 26 and 27. Leave out "as may be specified by the Governor in Council, shall while subject to this Act by virtue of this section," and substitute the following:—

"of the persons to which subsection one of this section relates as may be specified by the Governor in Council, shall whilst subject to the provisions mentioned in subsection one,"

Page 1, line 30. After "time" insert "to".

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Tanner, from the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill (R), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate," reported that they had

gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 33. After "Immaculate;" insert "(which in the French language may be designated as 'Sœurs Servantes de Marie Immaculée')".

The said amendment was concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copies of correspondence between the Dominion Government and the premiers of the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick and Alberta on the subject of the proposed amendment to the British North America Act, relating to unemployment insurance. (English and French.)

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved:—

Whereas the Employment and Social Insurance Act, 1935, a statute of the Parliament of Canada which, in substance, provided for a system of compulsory unemployment insurance throughout Canada, has been held by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council to be ultra vires of the Parliament of Canada;

And Whereas, if a uniform and effective system of compulsory unemployment insurance is to be adopted throughout Canada, it will be necessary to amend the British North America Act, 1867, to enable the Parliament of Canada to enact the necessary legislation;

A humble Address be presented to His Majesty the King, in the following words:—

*To The King's Most Excellent Majesty:*

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN:

We, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada, in Parliament assembled, humbly approach Your Majesty praying that You may graciously be pleased to cause a measure to be laid before the Parliament of the United Kingdom to amend the British North America Act, 1867, and that such measure be expressed as follows:—

An Act to amend the British North America Act, 1867, relating to unemployment insurance.

Whereas the Senate and Commons of Canada in Parliament assembled have submitted an Address to His Majesty praying that His Majesty may graciously be pleased to cause a measure to be laid before the Parliament of the United Kingdom for the enactment of the provisions hereinafter set forth:—

Be it therefore enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. Section ninety-one of the British North America Act, 1867, is amended by adding thereto as Class 2A the following:—

"2A. Unemployment Insurance."

and inserting such Class in the enumeration of the Class of Subjects set forth in section ninety-one aforesaid, immediately after Class two.

2. This Act may be cited as the British North America Act, 1940, and the British North America Acts, 1867 and 1930, the British North America Act, 1907, and this Act may be cited together as the British North America Acts, 1867 to 1940.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator L'Espérance, from the Standing Committee on Civil Service Administration, to whom was referred the Bill (28), intituled: "An Act to amend the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 4 to 8, inclusive. Leave out the whole of subclause one of clause one and substitute the following:—

"1. *The Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924*, is amended by inserting at the end thereof, the following:—

#### "PART VI

23. (1) Except as hereinafter provided, the Order in Council dated August 11, 1939, set out in the Schedule hereto shall have the same force and effect as if it had been sanctioned by Act of Parliament at the date on which it was approved."

The said amendment was concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House, that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (42), intituled: "An Act to assist in the alleviation of Unemployment and Agricultural Distress," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (24), intituled: "An Act to amend The Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act."

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the second time, viz.:—

Bill (D2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Somerville Sickinger."

Bill (E2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Romain Cleophas Moreau."

Bill (F2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin."

Bill (G2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott."

Bill (H2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Filomena Grego Sauro."

Ordered, That the said Bills be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the first Report of the Special Committee on War Co-operation.

After debate,

The said Report was concurred in.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 21

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 27th June, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fafard,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,
Aylesworth	Fallis,	Little,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Farris,	Logan,	Prevost,
Barnard,	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Beaubien	Foster,	Macdonald	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Green,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Black,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Blais,	Hardy,	MacLennan,	St. Père,
Blondin,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Calder,	Horner,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Cantley,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Chapais	Howard,	McGuire,	Carleton),
(Sir Thomas),	Hugessen,	McMeans,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hughes,	McRae,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Meighen,	Tanner,
Donnelly,	King,	Michener,	Taylor,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Molloy,	Turgeon,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Webster,
Elliott,	Leger,	Murdock,	White.
Euler,			

## PRAYERS.

The following petitions were severally presented:—

By the Honourable the Chairman of the Committee on Divorce:—

Of Doris Bertha Schwartz, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Mitchel Schwartz.

Of Audrey Alexine Stephenson Smyth, of Montreal, Quebec; praying for the passage of an Act to dissolve her marriage with Desmond Humphreys Smyth.

The Honourable Senator Chapais, from the Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 27th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

The Committee recommend:—

1. That the appointment of Messrs. Thomas Green and J. A. Fortier to the reporting staff of the Senate be continued for the present Session of Parliament upon the terms and conditions set forth in the Report of the Committee on Debates and Reporting on June 3rd, 1913, and in accordance with the further recommendation adopted by the Senate on the 30th June, 1938.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. CHAPAIS,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration at the next sitting of the Senate.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (41), intituled: "An Act to amend The Department of Munitions and Supply Act," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit, whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, line 25. For "automotive" substitute "automobile".

Page 2, lines 35 to 49, inclusive. Leave out subsection (5).

Page 3, line 15. For "shall have authority," substitute "may".

Page 3, line 16. Leave out "to".

Page 3, line 18. Leave out "to".

Page 3, line 20. Leave out "to".

Page 3, line 22. Leave out the "to" where it appears in this line.

Page 3, line 24. Leave out the "to" where it appears in this line.

Page 3, line 30. Leave out the first "to".

Page 4, line 2. Leave out the second "to".

Page 4, line 11. Leave out "to".

Page 4, line 22. Leave out the first "to".

Page 4, line 26. For "shall have authority to" substitute "may".

Page 5, line 28. After "Council." insert "enacted before this subsection came into force."

Page 5, line 29. For "shall have exclusive authority to" substitute "exclusively, may".

Page 5, line 31. Leave out "to".

Page 8, line 13. After "enactment," insert "enacted before this subsection came into force,".

Page 12, line 15. After "person" insert "is".

Page 14, lines 9 to 13, inclusive. Leave out the whole of clause 16.

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (I-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey."

Bill (J-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothea Frances Poyser MacDermid."

Bill (K-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge."

Bill (L-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell."

Bill (M-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edward James Holt."

The said Bills were read the first time.

With leave of the Senate the said Bills were then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (9), intituled: "An Act respecting the-Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (D-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Somerville Sickinger."

Bill (E-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Romain Cleophas Moreau."

Bill (F2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin."

Bill (G-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott."

Bill (H-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Filomena Grego Sauro."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (42), intituled: "An Act to assist in the alleviation of Unemployment and Agricultural Distress.

After further debate, the said Bill was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, that an Address be presented to His Majesty the King praying that He may graciously be pleased to cause a measure to be laid before the Parliament of the United Kingdom to amend the British North America Act, 1867, relating to unemployment insurance.

After debate, and—

The question being put on the said motion,

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday, the eighth day of July, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 22

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Monday, 8th July, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Fafard,	Lambert,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Fallis,	Leger,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Farris,	L'Espérance,	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	Little,	Raymond,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	MacArthur,	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Beauregard,	Green,	(Richmond-West	Robinson,
Black,	Haig,	Cape Breton),	St. Père,
Blais,	Hardy,	MacLennan,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Smith (Wentworth),
Calder,	Horsey,	McMeans,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hugessen,	McRae,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Hughes,	Meighen,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Michener,	Taylor,
Duff,	Jones,	Molloy,	Webster,
Elliott,	King,	Mullins,	White,
Euler,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 28th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Peter Logush, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, barber, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Pauline Pelletier Logush, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 28th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-fourth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, bookkeeper, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Mendle Goldberg, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 28th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-fifth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Ethel Witkov Myers, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with

Saul Joseph Myers, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 28th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-sixth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Tilly Fishman Constantine, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Benjamin Constantine, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 28th June, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-seventh Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, sales clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Lorne Schwartz, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 2nd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-eighth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, trained nurse, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Stuart Ross Townsend, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees paid under Rule 140 be refunded to the petitioner, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their thirty-ninth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 2nd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their thirty-ninth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Raymond Bacon, of the town of St. Lambert, in the province of Quebec, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.



The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fortieth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 2nd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fortieth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Michele Fiorilli, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, labourer, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Maria Teresa Bordorina Fiorilli, otherwise known as Maria Teresa Ferrara Fiorilli, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 2nd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-first Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Gertie Schwartz Simak, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Louis William Simak, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 5th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, nurse, for an Act to dissolve

her marriage with Herbert Eugene Picard, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 5th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of René Gaudry, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, accountant, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Laurette Casavant Gaudry, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presenter their forty-fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 5th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-fourth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Fanny Costom Copelovitch, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, sales clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Hyman Copelovitch, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 5th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-fifth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of William Gerald Dickie, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, mechanic, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Nancy Lucerne Elford Dickie, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for the consideration of the second Report of the Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting, it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Return to an Order of the Senate dated 20th June, 1940, showing:—

Copies of communications and reports made to departments of government by the persons who on behalf of the Department of Transport and the Air Branch of the Department of National Defence inspected and surveyed lands at the town of Pictou, Nova Scotia, which were suggested by the Board of Trade of that town as suitable site for air training under the Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 23

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 9th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,
Aylesworth	Farris,	Little,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Fauteux,	Logan,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Gordon,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	(Richmond-West	Raymond,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beauregard,	Hardy,	Macdonald	Robinson,
Black,	Harmer,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Blais,	Hayden,	MacLennan,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Horner,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Horsey,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Calder,	Howard,	McGuire,	Smith
Chapais	Hugessen,	McMeans,	(Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Hughes,	McRae,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hushion,	Meighen,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Jones,	Michener,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	King,	Molloy,	Taylor,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Moraud,	Webster,
Euler,	Lambert,	Mullins,	White,
Fafard,	Leger,	Murdock,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-third Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Peter Logush, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-fourth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-fifth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Ethel Witkov Myers, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-sixth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Tilly Fishman Constantine, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-seventh Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-eighth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the thirty-ninth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fortieth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Michele Fiorilli, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-first Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Gertie Schwartz Simak, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-second Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-third Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of René Gaudry, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-fourth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Fanny Costom Copelovitch, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-fifth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of William Gerald Dickie, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, for the Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (N-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Peter Logush."

Bill (O-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg."

Bill (P-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Witkov Myers."

Bill (Q-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Tilly Fishman Constantine."

Bill (R-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz."

Bill (S-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend."

Bill (T-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon."

Bill (U-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Michele Fiorilli."

Bill (V-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Gertie Schwartz Simak."

Bill (W-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard."

Bill (X-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of René Gaudry."

Bill (Y-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Fanny Costom Copelovitch."

Bill (Z-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gerald Dickie."

The said Bills were read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bills were then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for the consideration of the second Report of the Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting,

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 24

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 10th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	Leger,	Murdock,
Aylesworth	Euler,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	Little,	Parent,
Ballantyne,	Fallis,	MacArthur,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Farris,	Macdonald	Prevost,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	(Richmond-West	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	Cape Breton),	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Black,	Green,	(Cardigan),	Robichau,
Blais,	Haig,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Hardy,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Bourque,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Horner,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Calder,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Chapais	Howard,	McGuire,	Smith (Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Hugessen,	McMeans,	Sutherland,
Copp,	Hughes,	McRae,	Tanner,
Côté,	Hushion,	Meighen,	Taylor,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Michener,	Turgeon,
David,	King,	Molloy,	Webster,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Morau,	White,
Duff,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred back the Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act," reported that they had, pursuant to the Order of the Senate, again examined the said Bill and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 8 to 30. Leave out the proposed section thirty-five and substitute the following:—

"35. (1) The superior courts of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island shall, in all parts of the Territories east of the eighty-ninth meridian of west longitude, and the superior courts of the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia shall, in all parts of the Territories west of the eighty-ninth meridian of west longitude, have and exercise in civil matters the like jurisdiction and powers with respect to persons and property and to actions, suits and proceedings affecting them as the said courts have with respect to persons and property within the territorial limits of their ordinary jurisdiction and to actions, suits and proceedings affecting them.

(2) The courts having surrogate powers, of all the provinces, shall, throughout the Territories, have the like jurisdiction and authority in relation to the granting or revoking probate of wills and letters of administration of the property of deceased persons and all matters arising out of or connected with the grant or revocation of grant of probate or administration as the said courts have within the territorial limits of their respective ordinary jurisdiction."

The said amendment was concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a third time.

In amendment, the Honourable Senator Aseltine moved—

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by adding to it as clause three the following:—

"3. The said Act is amended by adding thereto, next after section twelve, as section twelve A, the following:—

'12A. (1) For the purposes of this section "Appeal Court" means the same court as that mentioned in subsection four of section one hundred and fifty-two of the *Bankruptcy Act*.

(2) The farmer or any creditor may appeal to the Appeal Court from a proposal which has been confirmed by the Board and the Appeal Court may pronounce such judgment or make such order or formulate such proposal as in its opinion the Board ought to have pronounced, made or formulated, and the decision of the Appeal Court shall be final and conclusive.

(3) The Board shall certify to the Appeal Court a record of the material filed with it and the information obtained by it upon which it has purported to act.

(4) The Board may state a case for the opinion of the Appeal Court on any question of law arising in connection with a proposal.

(5) An Official Receiver may act on behalf of the farmer on any appeal or on a stated case.

(6) No costs shall be imposed upon or charged against the farmer on any appeal or stated case.

(7) The Governor in Council may make rules and regulations governing the manner of taking evidence and obtaining information by the Board and the procedure in the case of an appeal or stated case and, subject to any such rules and regulations, appeals shall be governed by the Rules of the Appeal Court to which the appeal is taken.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate be adjourned until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (N-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Peter Logush."

Bill (O-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg."

Bill (P-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Witkov Myers."

Bill (Q-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Tilly Fishman Constantine."

Bill (R-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz."

Bill (S-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend."

Bill (T-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon."

Bill (U-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Michele Fiorilli."

Bill (V-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Gertie Schwartz Simak."

Bill (W-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard."

Bill (X-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of René Gaudry."

Bill (Y-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Fanny Costom Copelovitch."

Bill (Z-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gerald Dickie."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 25

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 11th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	L'Espérance,	Murdock,
Aylesworth	Euler,	Little,	Paquet,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	Logan,	Parent,
Ballantyne,	Fallis,	MacArthur,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Farris,	Macdonald	Prevost,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	(Richmond-West	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	Cape Breton),	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Black,	Green,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
Blais,	Haig,	MacLennan,	Robinson,
Blondin,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sauvé,
Bourque,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Horner,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Smith
Chapais	Hugessen,	McGuire,	(Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Hughes,	McMeans,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Hushion,	McRae,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Jones,	Meighen,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	King,	Michener,	Taylor,
David,	Lacasse,	Molloy,	Webster,
Donnelly,	Lambert,	Moraud,	White,
Duff,	Leger,	Mullins,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-sixth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Pierre Arthur Bruneau, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-seventh Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of John Eric Pitt, of the city of Outremont, in the province of Quebec, real estate broker, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Mary Elizabeth Florence Viens Pitt, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-eighth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Dennis Calvert Kerby, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, accountant, for an Act to dissolve his

marriage with Esther Helen Mitchell Kerby, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their forty-ninth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their forty-ninth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Camille Perks, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, telegraph operator, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with George Wilfrid Perks, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees paid under Rule 140 be refunded to the petitioner, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fiftieth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fiftieth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatien Rowell, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Hartland Page Rowell, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 9th July, 1940

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-first Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Lemuel Athelton Lewis, of the city of Valleyfield, in the district of Beauharnois, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Alice Louise Lewis, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 10th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, piano teacher, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edward Sagermacher, otherwise known as Edward Sager, of the said city, metal worker, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend that the prayer of the petition be not granted, on the ground that the allegation contained in paragraph five thereof has not been proven to the satisfaction of the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 10th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, chauffeur, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Angelina Daigneault Sauvageau, the Committee find



that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be placed on the Orders of the Day for consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 11th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their fifth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee have audited the accounts and vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate, for the fiscal year 1938-39, and have found them correct.

Your Committee have also examined the accounts of the Senate for the period 1st April to 31st December, 1939, and have found them correct.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 11th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their sixth Report, as follows:—

Your Committee recommend that the usual supply of stationery, etc., which has been selected by your Committee with due regard to usefulness and economy, for the use of the Senators in their rooms and desks in the Senate Chamber, be supplied according to the lists approved by your Committee, and deposited with the Clerk of Stationery, and that the distribution be made in a way similar to that of the present Session.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,

*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (74), intituled: "An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

After debate,

The said Bill was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand for the third reading of the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend The Farmers Creditors' Arrangement Act, 1934," and the motion, in amendment, of the Honourable Senator Aseltine—

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by adding to it as clause three the following:—

"3. The said Act is amended by adding thereto, next after section twelve, as section twelve A, the following:—

'12A. (1) For the purposes of this section "Appeal Court" means the same court as that mentioned in subsection four of section one hundred and fifty-two of the *Bankruptcy Act*.

(2) The farmer or any creditor may appeal to the Appeal Court from a proposal which has been confirmed by the Board and the Appeal Court may pronounce such judgment or make such order or formulate such proposal as in its opinion the Board ought to have pronounced, made or formulated, and the decision of the Appeal Court shall be final and conclusive.

(3) The Board shall certify to the Appeal Court a record of the material filed with it and the information obtained by it upon which it has purported to act.

(4) The Board may state a case for the opinion of the Appeal Court on any question of law arising in connection with a proposal.

(5) An Official Receiver may act on behalf of the farmer on any appeal or on a stated case.

(6) No costs shall be imposed upon or charged against the farmer on any appeal or stated case.

(7) The Governor in Council may make rules and regulations governing the manner of taking evidence and obtaining information by the Board and the procedure in the case of an appeal or stated case and, subject to any such rules and regulations, appeals shall be governed by the Rules of the Appeal Court to which the appeal is taken.

After further debate, and—

The question being put on the motion in amendment,

The Senate divided, as follows:—

Yeas, 39—Nays, 23.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being again put on the main motion for the third reading of the Bill, as amended,

The Senate divided, as follows:—

Yeas, 49—Nays 12.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 26

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Friday, 12th July, 1940

11 a.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duff,	Little,	Paquet,
Aylesworth	Duffus,	Logan,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
Ballantyne,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Quinn,
Beaubien	Farris,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Gordon,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Graham,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Green,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Black,	Haig,	MacLennan,	St. Père,
Blais,	Harmer,	Marcotte	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Horner,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Hughes,	McMeans,	Carleton),
Chapais	Jones,	McRae,	Smith (Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	King,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Lacasse,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Coté,	Lambert,	Molloy,	Tanner,
Dandurand,	Leger,	Mullins,	Taylor,
David,	L'Espérance,	Murdock,	White,
Donnelly,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fifth Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the sixth Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-sixth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-seventh Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of John Eric Pitt, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-eighth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Dennis Calvert Kerby, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the forty-ninth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Camille Perks, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fiftieth Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatien Rowell, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fifty-first Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Lemuel Athelton Lewis, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fifty-second Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the fifty-third Report of the Standing Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the petition of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau, together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (A-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau."

Bill (B-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Eric Pitt."

Bill (C-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dennis Calvert Kerby."

Bill (D-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Camille Perks."

Bill (E-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gation Rowell."

Bill (F-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lemuel Athelton Lewis."

Bill (G-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau."

The said Bills were read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bills were then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading at the next sitting of the Senate.

It being one o'clock the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at five o'clock.

5 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

It being six o'clock the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at eight o'clock.

8 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (75), intituled: "An Act respecting a Department of National War Services," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill be now read a second time.

After debate, and—

The question being put on the said motion, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole presently.

The Senate was, accordingly, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

After some time the Senate was resumed, and—

The Honourable Senator Sinclair, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (90), intituled: "An Act to amend the Salaries Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading at the next sitting of the Senate.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.

The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

OTTAWA, 12th July, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, Chief Justice of Canada, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to-day at 11.30 p.m., for the purpose of giving the Royal Assent to certain Bills.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.*

The Honourable

The Speaker of the Senate,

Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, Chief Justice of Canada, Deputy Governor General, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne,



The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

“It is the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General’s desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.”

The House of Commons being come.

The Honourable the Speaker said—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

I have the honour to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to cause Letters Patent to be issued under His Sign Manual and Signet constituting the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, Chief Justice of Canada, his Deputy, to do in His Excellency’s name all acts on his part necessary to be done during His Excellency’s pleasure.

The said Commission was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

### CANADA

ATHLONE

(L.S.)

By His Excellency Major-General The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, a Member of His Majesty’s Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, one of His Majesty’s Personal Aides-de-Camp, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

To the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., a Member of His Majesty’s Most Honourable Privy Council and the Chief Justice of Canada.

### GREETING:

Know you, that being well assured of your loyalty, fidelity and capacity, I, Major-General the Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone, Governor General of the Dominion of Canada, under and by virtue of and in pursuance of the power and authority vested in me by the Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet of His Majesty the King, constituting and appointing me to be His Majesty’s Governor General in and over the Dominion of Canada, and by *The British North America Act, 1867*, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint you, the said Lyman Poore Duff, to be my Deputy within the Dominion of Canada, and in that capacity to exercise, subject to any limitations or directions from time to time expressed or given by His Majesty, all the powers, authorities and functions vested in and of right, exercisable by me as Governor General, saving and excepting the power of dissolving the Parliament of Canada.

To have, hold, exercise and enjoy the said office of Deputy of me, the Governor General of Canada as aforesaid, together with all and every the powers, authorities and functions to the said office belonging unto you, the said Lyman Poore Duff, for and during my pleasure.

Provided always that the appointment of my said Deputy shall not effect the exercise of any such power, authority or function by me, the said Major-General the Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone, in person.

And provided always that you the said Lyman Poore Duff shall during your continuance in the said office, obey all such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me.

Given under my hand and Seal at Arms this ninth day of July, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty and in the fourth year of His Majesty's Reign.

By Command,

E. H. COLEMAN,

*Under-Secretary of State.*

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journals.

The Clerk then read the titles of the Bills to be assented to, as follows:—

An Act to amend The Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939.

An Act respecting the Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company.

An Act to assist in the alleviation of Unemployment and Agricultural Distress.

An Act to amend the Department of National Defence Act.

An Act respecting a Department of National War Services.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

“In His Majesty's name, the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General doth assent to these Bills.”

After which the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General was pleased to retire.

The Commons withdrew.

The Senate resumed.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 27

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Saturday, 13th July, 1940

11 a.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Graham,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	(Cardigan),	Sharpe,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	MacLennan,	Sinclair,
Blais,	Harmer,	McMeans,	Smith (Victoria-
Blondin,	Horner,	McRae,	Carleton),
Bourque,	Hughes,	Michener,	Smith
Copp,	Jones,	Molloy,	(Wentworth),
Dandurand,	King,	Murdock,	Stevenson,
Duff,	Lacasse,	Parent,	Tanner,
Duffus,	Logan,	Quinn,	Taylor,
Fafard,	MacArthur,	Riley,	White,
Fallis,		Sauvé,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (90), intituled: "An Act to amend the Salaries Act," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, severally read the third time, viz:—

Bill (A-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau."

Bill (B-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Eric Pitt."

Bill (C-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dennis Calvert Kerby."

Bill (D-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Camille Perks."

Bill (E-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatien Rowell."

Bill (F-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lemuel Athelton Lewis."

Bill (G-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau."

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Wednesday next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 28

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

Wednesday, 17th July, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

### The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
Aylesworth	Foster,	Macdonald	Quinn,
(Sir Allen),	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rainville,
Ballantyne,	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Raymond,
Beaubien	Green,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Harmer,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Hayden,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Beauregard,	Horne,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Horse,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Howard,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Hugessen,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Hughes,	McRae,	Carleton),
Chapais	Hushion,	Meighen,	Smith
(Sir Thomas),	Jones,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Copp,	King,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Dandurand,	Lacasse,	Morand,	Sutherland,
David,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Tanner,
Donnelly,	Leger,	Murdock,	Taylor,
Duff,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,	Webster,
Duffus,	Little,	Parent,	White.
Euler,	Logan,	Paterson,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 12th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-fourth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of John Bernard Hughes, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, porter, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie-Louise Barry Hughes, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 12th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-fifth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Annie Block Smilovitch, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with David Smilovitch, otherwise known as David Smiley, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 12th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-sixth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel Beaupré, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, real estate agent, for an Act

to dissolve his marriage with Marie Laure Fabiola Angeline Lemieux Beaupré, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorcee, presented their fifty-seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 12th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorcee beg leave to make their fifty-seventh Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Albert Lennox Brown, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, electrician, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Emily Ackroyd Brown, otherwise known as Evelyn Ackroyd Brown, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. ROBINSON,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorcee, presented their fifty-eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 16th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorcee beg leave to make their fifty-eighth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Talitha Emily Findlay, of the town of Timmins, in the province of Ontario, housekeeper, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with James Verney Findlay, of the village of Shawville, in the province of Quebec, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,

*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their fifty-ninth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 16th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their fifty-ninth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Joseph Armand Odilon Boucher, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, drug store clerk, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Marie Esther Muriel David Boucher, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,

*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixtieth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 16th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixtieth Report, as follows:

1. With respect to the petition of Doris Bertha Schwartz, of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Mitchel Schwartz, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,

*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copy of the Regulations made under the provisions of the National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940, and the War Measures Act, etc., respecting the registration of all persons resident in Canada over the age of sixteen years.



Copy of Order in Council P.C. 3076, approved 8th July, 1940: transferring certain powers vested in the Minister of Transport to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, with respect to Civil Aviation, Meteorological and Radio Services, and under the Canadian Broadcasting Act, 1936, with respect to broadcasting, and under the Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937, with respect to Trans-Canada Air Lines.

Messages were brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the following Bills, and to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bills, without any amendment, viz:—

Bill (G), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd."

Bill (H), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat."

Bill (I), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Henry Carl Mayhew."

Bill (J), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson."

Bill (K), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson."

Bill (M), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Elma Jane Harris Aspell."

Bill (N), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet."

Bill (O), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker."

Bill (P), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eugene Belanger."

Bill (Q), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rebecca Cohen."

Bill (S), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Cahan Naihouse."

Bill (T), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Roy Fumerton."

Bill (U), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Paul Edouard Tardif."

Bill (V), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Pearl Aizman Morris."

Bill (W), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg."

Bill (Y), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech."

Bill (Z), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Alfred Reinhold Roller."

Bill (A-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sarah Kerzner Spielberg."

Bill (B-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique."

Bill (C-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Anna Shepherd."

Bill (D-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Somerville Sickinger."

Bill (E-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Romain Cleophas Moreau."

Bill (F-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin."

Bill (G-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott."

Bill (H-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Filomena Grego Sauro."

Bill (I-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey."

Bill (J-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dorothea Frances Poyser MacDermid."

Bill (K-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge."

Bill (L-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell."

Bill (M-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Edward James Holt."

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

MONDAY, 15th July, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to return to that House the evidence, etc., taken before the Standing Committee of the Senate on Divorce, to whom were referred the petitions of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd, Nancy

Patricia Lytle Rowat, Henry Carl Mayhew, Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson, Irene Nellie Kon Simpson, Elma Jane Harris Aspell, Edith Leanora Holland Bonet, Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker, Eugene Belanger, Rebecca Cohen, Ethel Cahan Naihouse, John Roy Fumerton, Paul Edouard Tardif, Pearl Aizanman Morris, Molly Goldfarb Goldberg, Muriel Agnes Martin Beech, Alfred Reinhold Roller, Sarah Kerzner Spilberg, Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique, Anna Shepherd, Margaret Somerville Sickinger, Romain Cleophas Moreau, Dorothy Florence Donn Martin, Phoebe Doris Edge Pott, Filomena Grego Sauro, Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey, Dorothea Frances Poyser MacDermid, Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge, Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell and Edward James Holt respectively, praying for Bills of Divorce; and the papers produced in evidence before them.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

*Attest.*

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (D), intituled: "An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company."

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (L), intituled: "An Act respecting The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (11), intituled: "An Act to amend the Yukon Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (12), intituled: "An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (E), intituled: "An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which the desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 1, line 16. After "stock" insert "without nominal or par value."
2. Page 2, line 7. After "may" insert "on or before the first day of February, 1941."
3. Page 2, line 9. Strike out "any or all, as may be required," and substitute "all."

4. Page 2, line 10. Before "surrender" insert "voluntary."
5. Page 2, line 11. After the first "of" strike out "any or".
6. Page 2, line 11. After "issued" strike out "and at the time outstanding".
7. Page 2, line 17. After "thereof" insert "and the directors shall not otherwise deal with, allot or issue the said par value shares".
8. Page 2, line 20. Strike out "any or".
9. Page 2, lines 23, 24 and 25. After "cancelled" strike out "*pro tanto* or *in toto*, as the circumstances shall require, and after the whole of such shares without nominal or par value shall have been so surrendered" and substitute "and thereafter".
10. Page 2, line 26. Strike out "solely".
11. Page 2, after line 27. Add, as section two of the Bill, the following:—

"2. In the event of the surrender of the shares authorized by section one hereof not having been fully completed in accordance with the powers conferred by this Act by the first day of February, 1941, then this Act shall thereupon be null and void and of no force and effect, and section seven of chapter eighty-three of the statutes of 1926-27 shall be deemed to have continued and shall thereafter continue in force in all respects as though this Act had not been passed."

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made by the House of Commons to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 29

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 18th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Azeltine,	Duffus,	Logan,	Paterson,
Aylesworth	Fafard,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
(Sir Allen),	Fauteux,	Macdonald	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Foster,	(Richmond-West	Rainville,
Beaubien	Gordon,	Cape Breton),	Raymond,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Green,	(Cardigan),	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Haig,	MacLennan,	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Blais,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Horner,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Bourque,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Buchanan,	Hugessen,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Calder,	Hughes,	McRae,	Carleton),
Chapais	Hushion,	Meighen,	Smith
(Sir Thomas),	Jones,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Copp,	King,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Côté,	Lacasse,	Moraud,	Sutherland.
Dandurand,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Tanner,
David,	Leger,	Murdock,	Taylor,
Donnelly,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,	Webster,
Duff,	Little,	Parent,	White.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented the following as their first Report:—  
The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THURSDAY, 18th July, 1940.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament has the honour to submit its first Report.

Your Committee has considered the attached list of documents and papers tabled in the Senate and the House of Commons, and recommends that none of them be printed.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

3a. Report of the Chief Electoral Officer on the General Election held in Canada on 26th March, 1940, together with a list of names, etc., of candidates in connection therewith.

20. Statement of expenditure from the appropriation for unforeseen expenses, to April 30, 1940.

23. Lists of Unclaimed Balances, etc., in Canadian Chartered Banks as on December 31, 1939.

24. List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada as on December 31, 1939.

25. Lists of Unclaimed Balances, etc., in Quebec Savings Banks as on December 31, 1939.

26. Lists of Shareholders in Quebec Savings Banks as on December 31, 1939.

28. (A) Statement of allowances granted to Civil Servants under the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1939.

(B) Statement of allowances granted to dependents of Civil Servants under the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1939.

(C) Statement showing amount of contributions and payments under the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1939.

30. Statement of the Superintendent of Insurance concerning the operations of the Civil Service Insurance Act for the year ended March 31, 1939.

31a. Auditor's Report on the financial statement of the Canadian Farm Loan Board for the year ended March 31, 1939; included therein is the Report of the Auditor respecting the operations of the Canadian Fisherman's Loan Act for the same period.

31b. 1. How many loans were applied for under the Canada Farm Loan Board in the Province of Saskatchewan in 1939-40?

2. How many part-time appraisers did the Canada Farm Loan Board employ in the Province of Saskatchewan in 1939-40?

3. What are the names, the salaries, the expense accounts of the part-time appraisers, and of the full-time appraisers, in the Province of Saskatchewan, under the Farm Loan Board?

**31c. Return showing:—**

1. The names and addresses of all persons hired under the Canadian Farm Loan Board in Saskatchewan;
2. How much they received as commission, salaries and expenses in each of the last three years;
3. (a) How much money has been loaned by the said board, and (b) how much has been repaid to the board, during each of the last three years;
4. The total amount owing to the board at the end of the last fiscal year.

**32.** Report and Proceedings and Appendices of the Tariff Board under Part I of the Tariff Board Act, 1931, upon four references made to it by the Minister of Finance, viz: Second Report on the Radio Industry; Schedule "B" to the Customs Tariff, Tariff Item 1042: drawbacks in connection with materials entering into the cost of cyanide of potassium and cyanide of sodium; Schedule "B" to the Customs Tariff, Tariff Item 1044: fire brick, when used by manufacturers of iron or steel in the construction or repair of a blast furnace, open hearth furnace or rolling mill furnace; Schedule "B" to the Customs Tariff, Tariff Item 1063: drawbacks *re* materials when used in the production of engines for use exclusively in the equipment of aircraft; Schedule "B" to the Customs Tariff, Tariff Item 1064; drawbacks for materials when used in the manufacture of aircraft, not including engines.

**34a.** Order in Council P.C. 2029, dated July 27, 1939, amending regulations made by Order in Council P.C. 1/3050, dated December 9, 1937, under the authority of the Old Age Pensions Act.

**36.** Annual Report to the Minister of Finance and Statement of Accounts of the Central Mortgage Bank for the period ended December 31, 1939.

**37.** Statement of the Superintendent of Insurance concerning the operations of the Returned Soldiers Insurance Act for the year ended March 31, 1939.

**40.** Statements showing the Permits to enter or remain in Canada issued under the authority of section 4 of the Immigration Act, for the calendar year 1939.

**42.** Statement respecting seed grain and relief indebtedness under the provisions of section 2, chapter 51, 17 George V, intituled: "An Act respecting certain debts due the Crown," for the year 1939.

**44.** List of Leases, Licences, Permits or other authorities cancelled, since last report to Parliament, under the provisions of R.S.C. 1927, chapter 113, section 96.

**45.** Statement under section 7, of the Reclamation Act, R.S.C. 1927, chapter 175, in respect to the construction of drainage works during the past year.

**46.** Return showing land sales and leases cancelled by the Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Mines and Resources, from 1st January, 1939, to 31st December, 1939.

**47.** Statement showing the number of Enfranchisements under the Indian Act during the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1939, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 98, section 113, of the Revised Statutes, 1927.

**48.** Return showing the number of permits granted to take intoxicants into the Northwest Territories for the calendar year ending 1st January to

**48a.** Copy of Ordinances passed under the provisions of Section 13 of the Northwest Territories Act, Chapter 142, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1927—Sale of liquor in Northwest Territories and amendment to same; billiard rooms; local administrative district ordinance; respecting the legal profession; respecting businesses, callings, trades and occupations, and the issue of licences therefor, and amendments thereto; workmen's compensation, and amendments thereto; amendment to local administrative district ordinance.

**56.** Copy of Report of positions excluded from the Operation of the Civil Service Act; calendar year 1939.

**60.** Report of proceedings under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1939.

**60a.** Return showing:—

1. How many were employed under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act in the province of Saskatchewan during the calendar year, 1939?

2. What were their names, occupations, salaries and expense accounts?

**60b.** Return showing:—

What was the total amount spent under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act in the province of Saskatchewan during the year 1939, on the following projects:

(a) Dug-outs; (b) Community pastures; (c) Conservation dams; (d) Moose Jaw Water Project; (e) Saskatoon Dam; (f) On all other projects?

**62.** Statement showing appointments under the National Revenue Act, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1939.

**65a.** Copy of Order in Council passed under the provisions of the Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1939, as follows:—

Order in Council P.C. 2346, approved June 3, 1940; renewing loan of \$935,000 made to the Province of British Columbia, accepting as security therefor Treasury Bill of the said Province bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent per annum.

**65b.** Order in Council P.C. 2681, approved June 20, 1940; renewal of loan of \$2,334,000 made to the Province of British Columbia, accepting as security therefor Treasury Bill of the said Province bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent per annum.

**73.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 3005, approved October 5, 1939—amending Regulations made by Order in Council P.C. 91, approved January 16, 1936, for the care and treatment of members and former members of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of Canada, who serve, or have served, on active service during the War with the German Reich.

**74.** Statement in respect to Regulations made under the Proprietary or Patent Medicines Act, Chapter 151, R.S.C., 1927.

**75.** Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for Sick and Distressed Mariners for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1939, and March 31, 1940.

**76.** Statement in respect to the Public Works Health Act, chapter 91, section 5, R.S.C., 1927.

**79a.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 2351, dated August 26, 1939, entrusting the Canadian National Railway Company with the management of certain land and land covered by water forming part of the foreshore of the River St. Lawrence between Victoria Bridge and the tailrace of the River St. Pierre, together with plans and description.



**84.** Return showing all lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company during the year ended 30th September, 1939, together with the names of the purchaser.

**87.** Return of leases of wharves, piers and breakwaters for the year 1939.

**88c.** Financial Budget of the Canadian National Railways and Canadian National Steamships for the calendar year 1940.

**88d.** Report of Work performed and Expenditures made as of December 31st, 1939, together with the Estimated Expenditures for 1940, under authority of Chapter 12, Statutes of Canada 1929, construction by Canadian National Railway Company of certain terminal facilities with grade separation and other works at and in the vicinity of the City of Montreal.

**88f.** Return showing:—

1. What is the total of the expenditures made by the Canadian National Railways on the Montreal Terminal project up to March 31, 1940, under the authority of the vote of last session for the expenditure of \$4,200,000?

2. What contracts or other commitments have the Canadian National Railways entered into in this connection, covering sums which are not yet due or paid, but which are not included in the answer to the previous question?

3. In view of the present crisis, is it the intention of the Government to authorize the Canadian National Railways to continue with this programme, which was stated in the first session of 1939, to contemplate expenditures of \$12,600,000 during the fiscal years ending March 31, 1940, 1941 and 1942?

4. Will the Government obtain from the management of the Canadian National Railways and publish drawings and descriptions of the station building which it is proposed to erect under the \$12,600,000 project?

5. Will the Government obtain from the management of the Canadian National Railways and publish plans and descriptions of all other work to be carried out by the Canadian National Railways under the \$12,600,000 project.

6. Does the contemplated expenditure of \$12,600,000 cover: (a) the conversion of the Bonaventure Station area into a local freight delivery terminal; (b) the re-arrangement of the Canadian National Railways freight yard at Turcotte?

7. Does the \$12,600,000 project correct the lack of a connection between the East end and West end freight yards of the Canadian National Railways which was stated by the officers of the railways to be a major operating disability?

8. Does the \$12,600,000 project cover the foreseeable requirements of the Canadian National Railways in connection with its Montreal terminals?

9. Is it the intention of the Government to authorize the Canadian National Railways to treat this project as a first instalment of the extension of the so-called Palmer project, which was estimated to cost in excess of \$50,000,000?

10. When will the Canadian National Railways suspend electric passenger car service on the Victoria Bridge, and substitute a transfer of passengers at the South end of that bridge from electric tramway cars to train, as outlined in published descriptions of the \$12,600,000 project?

11. In making the decision to proceed with improvement to their Montreal terminals, did the officers of the Canadian National Railways consult with the management of the Canadian Pacific Railway to ascertain whether the City of Montreal could be given equal or better terminal facilities at a less cost to the public by co-operative action between the two companies as contemplated under the Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1933?

**89.** Report on the quinary valuation of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (Dependents) Pension Fund as at March 31, 1939.

91. Order in Council, dated September 20, 1939, issuing licences to United States fishing vessels on the Atlantic Coast to purchase bait, ice, seines, lines and all other supplies and outfits.

92. Order in Council, P.C. 606, dated February 15, 1940, authorizing distribution of Fishing Bounty Payments for the fiscal year 1939-40.

93. Financial Statement of the Royal Society of Canada as at April 30, 1940.

96a. Copy of Orders in Council passed under the provisions of the War Measures Act, between December 8th, 1939, and May 11, 1940, bearing on the War in Europe, as follows:—

Order in Council P.C. 4074, approved 8th December, 1939: Contraband List published.

Order in Council P.C. 166, approved 13th January, 1940: Wool—entry free from duty.

Order in Council P.C. 219, approved 18th January, 1940: Service Attaches appointed Washington and Paris.

Order in Council P.C. 222, approved 18th January, 1940: British Commonwealth Training Plan.

Order in Council P.C. 239, approved 24th January, 1940: Inventions Board established.

Order in Council P.C. 243, approved 22nd January, 1940: L. C. Moyer relinquishing duties as Press Censor; C. J. Hanratty appointed.

Order in Council P.C. 253, approved 22nd January, 1940: Exemption certificates *re* possession of firearms.

Order in Council P.C. 254, approved 22nd January, 1940: Various Orders in Council *re* Censorship revoked; Regulation No. 15 Defence of Canada Regulations amended.

Order in Council P.C. 255, approved 22nd January, 1940: Amending P.C. 2524 *re* licensing of ships transferred to Trade and Commerce from Transport.

Order in Council P.C. 279, approved 23rd January, 1940: Foreign Exchange Control—amendments.

Order in Council P.C. 281, approved 23rd January, 1940: R. C. Vaughan resigns; W. A. Harrison appointed to War Supply Board.

Order in Council P.C. 286, approved 23rd January, 1940: Trading with the enemy permits *re* exports to Neutral Countries.

Order in Council P.C. 287, approved 23rd January, 1940: Export for certain articles prohibited.

Order in Council P.C. 300, approved 25th January, 1940: Registered Seed Advertising.

Order in Council P.C. 31/301, approved 25th January, 1940: Advances to Provinces *re* Air Raid Precautions.

Order in Council P.C. 45/301, approved 25th January, 1940: Personnel Canadian Shipping Board.

Order in Council P.C. 302, approved 24th January, 1940: British Commonwealth Air Training Plan—Payments authorized.

Order in Council P.C. 340, approved 26th January, 1940: Export of fish to United Kingdom.

Order in Council P.C. 23/420, approved 31st January, 1940: H. Brockington appointed Supervising Engineer, National Defence, Esquimalt.

Order in Council P.C. 25/420, approved 31st January, 1940: Robert Gascoigne appointed War Supply Board *re* anti-submarine net defences.

Order in Council P.C. 60/420, approved 31st January, 1940: Hospitalization *re* crews of vessels anchored in Halifax Harbour.

Order in Council P.C. 76/420, approved 31st January, 1940: Lew Gordon appointed Assistant Censor, Vancouver.

Order in Council P.C. 438, approved 7th February, 1940: Construction of anti-submarine and minesweeping vessels.

Order in Council P.C. 518, approved 7th February, 1940: Importation of silver or black fox furs or skins into Canada prohibited.

Order in Council P.C. 519, approved 7th February, 1940: List of persons neutral countries deemed enemies.

Order in Council P.C. 520, approved 7th February, 1940: Importation from neutral countries listed—prohibited.

Order in Council P.C. 521, approved 7th February, 1940: Acting Deputy Minister of National Defence (Militia) appointed to Inventions Board.

Order in Council P.C. 522, approved 7th February, 1940: *Re* loan of Civil Servants to various war activities.

Order in Council P.C. 4/537, approved 8th February, 1940: Living allowances, members of Bacon Board.

Order in Council P.C. 18/537, approved 8th February, 1940: Accounting System British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

Order in Council P.C. 68/537, approved 8th February, 1940: Customs duty remitted on articles, etc., *re* war contracts United Kingdom and Allied Nations.

Order in Council P.C. 1/565, approved 9th February, 1940: Remission of Customs duty determined by Minister of Nation Revenue.

Order in Council P.C. 578, approved 12th February, 1940: Various Air Forces temporary attachment to R.C.A.F. *re* British Commonwealth Air Training plan.

Order in Council P.C. 617, approved 12th February, 1940: War Supply Board—amendments.

Order in Council P.C. 38/624, approved 15th February, 1940: Press Censorship Branch appointments.

Order in Council P.C. 41/624, approved 15th February, 1940: G. K. Sheils appointed Secretary and Director of Administration, War Supply Board.

Order in Council P.C. 42/624, approved 15th February, 1940: Lesslie R. Thomson appointed Associate Executive Assistant, War Supply Board.

Order in Council P.C. 678, approved 20th February, 1940: Regulations *re* sale or possession of explosives.

Order in Council P.C. 683, approved 20th February, 1940: Regulations *re* annual drawing War Loan Bonds.

Order in Council P.C. 709, approved 23rd February, 1940: War Supply Board—Agent for French Government.

Order in Council P.C. 711, approved 20th February, 1940: L. W. Pearsall and P. E. Light authorized to approve disbursements of Bacon Board.

Order in Council P.C. 719, approved 23rd February, 1940: Royal Canadian Air Force—increase in authorized war strength.

Order in Council P.C. 722, approved 20th February, 1940: Wool, regulations *re* free entry.

Order in Council P.C. 753, approved 23rd February, 1940: Official Secrets Act applicable to personnel British Supply Board.

Order in Council P.C. 764, approved 23rd February, 1940: Pilotage fees *re* ships in convoy—Port of Halifax.

Order in Council P.C. 767, approved 23rd February, 1940: W. M. Dickson appointed member Economic Advisory Committee.

Order in Council P.C. 768, approved 23rd February, 1940: Importation of fresh or frozen pork prohibited.

Order in Council P.C. 772, approved 23rd February, 1940: G. H. Lash, Director, Committee on Public Information.

Order in Council P.C. 773, approved 23rd February, 1940: C. Melancon, Associate Director, Committee on Public Information.

Order in Council P.C. 839, approved 28th February, 1940: Regulations *re* importation of silver or black fox furs.

Order in Council P.C. 885, approved 29th February, 1940: Permit required to export goods to certain neutral countries.

Order in Council P.C. 948, approved 6th March, 1940: Agricultural Supplies Board established.

Order in Council P.C. 949, approved 6th March, 1940: Members of Agricultural Supplies Board appointed.

Order in Council P.C. 952, approved 7th March, 1940: Amending P.C. 519, 7th February, 1940—List of persons living in neutral countries deemed enemies.

Order in Council P.C. 965, approved 14th March, 1940: Paymaster Captain M. J. R. O. Cossette, R.C.N., resigned—Lieutenant-Commander A. E. Fortington, R.C.N.V.R., appointed member Dependents' Allowance Board.

Order in Council P.C. 1022, approved 29th March, 1940: War Service Badges authorized.

Order in Council P.C. 1036, approved 19th March, 1940: Authority granted to occupy Buffalo National Park for military purposes.

Order in Council P.C. 1/1045, approved 19th March, 1940: Authorizing expenditure of \$2,000 for free distribution of base stock seeds by Agricultural Supplies Committee.

Order in Council P.C. 22/1045, approved 19th March, 1940: H. A. Scott appointed Secretary, Supervisory Board, British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

Order in Council P.C. 26/1045, approved 19th March, 1940: Authorization for refund of sales tax on certain Articles imported *re* British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

Order in Council P.C. 1052, approved 19th March, 1940: *Re* Supplies of Certified Fibre Flax Seed for Experimental Purposes.

Order in Council P.C. 1057, approved 19th March, 1940: Installation of machinery *re* production of fibre flax and tow.

Order in Council P.C. 1065, approved 19th March, 1940: Regulations for Administration and Distribution of Naval, Military and Air Force Estates, 1940.

Order in Council P.C. 1188, approved 25th March, 1940: J. B. Carswell appointed Liaison Officer War Supply Board and British Purchasing Commission, New York.

Order in Council P.C. 1066, approved 3rd April, 1940: *Re* attachment of members of Military and Air Forces of any other part of the Commonwealth to Canadian Forces and vice versa.

Order in Council P.C. 1275, approved 3rd April, 1940: Proclamation amending List of Specified Persons deemed enemies.

Order in Council P.C. 1341, approved 5th April, 1940: Acquisition of vessels for protection of Canadian shipping.

Order in Council P.C. 1358, approved 5th April, 1940: Mercantile ships registered in Canada provided with protective equipment against machine gunning.

Order in Council P.C. 1384, approved 9th April, 1940: Arrangements *re* wool supplies United Kingdom Wool Control.

Order in Council P.C. 16/1391, approved 10th April, 1940: Canadian Legion War Services, Inc., Young Men's Christian Association, Salvation Army and Knights of Columbus included in Directorate of Auxiliary Services—allowances authorized.

Order in Council P.C. 31/1391, approved 10th April 1940: Regulations applying to members of R.C.M.P. on leave of absence to serve in Naval, Military or Air Forces.

Order in Council P.C. 32/1391, approved 10th April, 1940: Pensions for special constables of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Order in Council P.C. 1405, approved 9th April, 1940: Wools—tops and noils—admitted free of customs duty.

Order in Council P.C. 1421, approved 9th April, 1940: Proclamation amending List of Specified Persons deemed enemies.

Order in Council P.C. 1430, approved 9th April, 1940: Regulations *re* awards of decorations and medals to members of Armed Forces of Canada.

Order in Council P.C. 1434, approved 9th April, 1940: Provisions for protection and control over ships and aircraft within Canadian ports and Canadian waters.

Order in Council P.C. 1435, approved 9th April, 1940: Proclamation *re* "The Department of Munitions and Supply Act."

Order in Council P.C. 1437, approved 9th April, 1940: Department of Munitions and Supply—incorporating powers, authorities and method of procedure.

Order in Council P.C. 1438, approved 9th April, 1940: Duties of Minister of Munitions and Supply defined.

Order in Council P.C. 49/1472, approved 11th April, 1940: Munitions of War or equipment from Allied Nations exempt from Customs duty.

Order in Council P.C. 1473, approved 11th April, 1940: Restrictions *re* export of cod livers and cod liver oil.

Order in Council P.C. 1541, approved 17th April, 1940: Reduction in tariff on linen yarns.

Order in Council P.C. 1542, approved 17th April, 1940: *Re* application of Pension Act to members of Naval, Military and Air Forces serving in present War—Committee appointed.

Order in Council P.C. 1550, approved 19th April, 1940: Restrictions *re* sale of codeine—penalty for breach of provisions of Act.

Order in Council P.C. 1/1569, approved 19th April, 1940: Temporary Employees War Measures Act—procedure to be followed.

Order in Council P.C. 1586, approved 26th April, 1940: Assistance for production and marketing of 1940 crop of Nova Scotia apples.

Order in Council P.C. 1594, approved 22nd April, 1940: Prize Court Proceedings *re* Danish Ship "Europa."

Order in Council P.C. 1681, approved 25th April, 1940: Colonel R. J. Orde, Judge-Advocate General, replacing Colonel Maurice A. Pope on Committee considering application of Pension Act to members of Naval, Military and Air Forces serving in present War.

Order in Council P.C. 1734, approved 30th April, 1940: *Re* "The Exchange Fund Order, 1940."

Order in Council P.C. 1735, approved 30th April, 1940: *Re* "The Foreign Exchange Acquisition Order, 1940."

Order in Council P.C. 1702, approved 1st May, 1940: *Re* appointment of Controller for canned lobster and assistance to lobster fishermen.

Order in Council P.C. 1728, approved 1st May, 1940: Penalties imposed upon personnel of the Royal Australian Air Force for breaches of discipline while attached to the R.C.A.F. under the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.

Order in Council P.C. 5/1800, approved 3rd May, 1940: Various superannuations, pensions and annuities discontinued when pensioner or annuitant is on active service.

Order in Council P.C. 1890, approved 9th May, 1940: Amending "The Defence Air Regulations, 1939" (P.C. 3987, 5th December, 1939), *re* the Control of the Flying of Civil Aircraft in Canada during War.

Order in Council P.C. 1935, approved 11th May, 1940: Amending Regulations respecting Trading with the Enemy (P.C. 2512, 5th September, 1939).

Order in Council P.C. 1936, approved 11th May, 1940: Resources in Canada of the Netherlands, Belgium and Luxembourg placed under protective custody.

**96c.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 2195: Care of necessitous dependents of interned enemy aliens in Canada—War Measures Act.

**96d.** Order in Council P.C. 2363, approved June 4, 1940: amending the Defence of Canada Regulations made by Order in Council P.C. 2483, of the 3rd September, 1939, prohibiting numerous organizations of a subversive character in Canada, etc.

**96e.** Order in Council P.C. 2505, approved June 10, 1940: amending Order in Council P.C. 2483, approved September 3, 1939, respecting the registration of all aliens of German or Italian racial origin.

**96f.** Order in Council P.C. 2527, approved June 12, 1940: declaring certain Italian organizations in Canada illegal.

**96h.** Order in Council P.C. 2682, approved June 20, 1940: declaring "Technocracy Inc." to be an illegal organization.

**96i.** Order in Council P.C. 2667, approved June 20, 1940: amending Order in Council P.C. 2483, of September 3, 1939: property, rights and interests in Canada belonging to any illegal organization, shall be vested in and be subject to the control and management of the Custodian, as defined in the Regulations respecting Trading with the Enemy, 1939, etc.

**96j.** Order in Council P.C. 2943, approved July 4, 1940: declaring "Jehovah's Witnesses" to be an illegal organization.

**97.** Statement concerning Skilled Assistants engaged under the provisions of Section 74 of the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, during the fiscal year 1939-40.

**98.** Fourth Report of the Administration of the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, on its activities and operations from April 1, 1938 to March 31, 1939.

**100.** Statement respecting loans made to Indians during the calendar year 1939, out of the Revolving Fund as established under the Indian Act.

**101.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 315, dated February 10, 1939—amendment *re* establishment of the Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board.

**102.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 589, dated March 18, 1939—amending regulations made under Part I of the Cold Storage Act.

**104.** Tariff of Fees of Election Officers as required by Section 60 of Chapter 46, Statutes of 1938.

**106.** Copy of Order in Council P.C. 1285, dated April 3, 1940—respecting Regulations under the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act.

**107.** Statement respecting the Export Petroleum and Pulpwood Regulations.

**110. Return showing:—**

1. Have any Indian reservation lands been sold by the Department of Indian Affairs during the years 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940?
2. If so, from what Indian reservations were the lands sold and the acreage sold from each reservation?
3. What was the value of each sale?

**111. Return showing:—**

1. How many enlisted men and officers, who went overseas either with the first division or subsequently, have been returned to Canada?
2. Why were they returned?
3. Have they since been discharged from the army?
4. Will they be entitled to pensions?
5. If so, to what amount?

**112. Return showing:—**

1. Is the Government using all available voluntary service of man-power in Canada to help in the war effort? If so, how?
2. Is the Government using all available voluntary service of woman-power to help in the war effort? If so, how?
3. How many men over the age of 21 are registered with the Voluntary Service Bureau?
4. How many women over the age of 21 are registered with the Voluntary Service Bureau?
5. How many Canadians under the age of 21 are registered with the Voluntary Service Bureau?
6. Under what categories are the Voluntary Service lists being indexed?

**113. Return showing:—**

1. How many persons were examined in 1939-40 in the Province of Saskatchewan for pensions for the blind?
2. How many were granted a pension for the blind in 1939-40 in the Province of Saskatchewan?
3. Who are the examiners for the pensions for the blind in the Province of Saskatchewan?
4. What salary does each examiner receive?
5. How much remuneration did each such examiner receive in the Province of Saskatchewan in 1939-40?
6. How much of a contribution did the Dominion Government make to the Province of Saskatchewan in the year 1939-40, for pensions for the blind?

**114. Return showing:—**

1. Is the Royal Canadian Air Force station at Rockcliffe, Ottawa, being abandoned for training purposes?
2. If not, what are the precise plans for use of that field?
3. What are the plans for enlargement and development of the Uplands air field, near Ottawa, as to obtaining more land, erection of buildings and training?
4. What has been the cost to date of work undertaken at Uplands field by the Trans-Canada Air Lines and, separately, by the Government, and how much more money does the Government plan to spend on this, and for what exact purposes?

**115.** Return showing:—

1. Who are the members of the Canadian Bacon Board and what is the occupation of each?
2. Does the Bacon Board deduct and retain a portion of the price paid by Great Britain for Canadian pork products exported to that country?
3. If so, how much per 100 pounds?
4. When were such deductions first made?
5. What is the total of such deductions to date?
6. What amount, if any, of Wiltshire sides and other pork products intended for shipment to Great Britain is now being held in cold storage in Canada?
7. By whom are the storage charges on the above being paid?
8. What is the total of such charges to date?
9. How many pounds of fresh pork have been imported into Canada from the United States in each of the last sixteen months?
10. What rate of duty was imposed upon such importations?
11. Was a drawback of duty allowed on any of such imports?
12. If so, on what amount?
13. What is the amount of such drawback to date?

**115a.** Order in Council which provided for the appointment of a Canadian Bacon Board, along with a statement showing the powers conferred upon such Board.

**115b.** Copy of all agreements entered into between the Government of Canada, the Canadian Department of Agriculture, the Canadian Bacon Board, or any other organization appointed by the Government of Canada and the Canadian Council of Meat Packers, or any or all of the Canadian Meat Packing firms, relating to the price to be paid the Canadian farmer for live or dressed hogs. Also a copy of all letters, telegrams, Orders in Council and other documents in the possession of the government, relating thereto.

**115c.** Copy of all agreements entered into between the Government of Canada, the Canadian Department of Agriculture, the Canadian Bacon Board or any other government body and the British Government, the British Supply Board or any organization in Great Britain, relating to the price to be paid for Canadian exports of pork products to Great Britain, and for the amount of such products to be shipped to Great Britain. Also a copy of all letters, telegrams, correspondence, Orders in Council and other documents exchanged between the above mentioned governments or organizations representing them, relating thereto.

**116.** Report upon the Application of the Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company under the Navigable Waters Protection Act, for approval of plans to divert 40,000 cubic feet of water per second from Lake St. Francis to Lake St. Louis on the St. Lawrence River via the South Shore, dated January 30, 1929.

**116a.** Plan dated May 8, 1935, showing progress of canal excavation and dykes of the Beauharnois Power Company.

**116b.** Plan dated January 8, 1940, showing the navigation features of the canal with the future locks that will be built when required for navigation and the development required for the 83,000 cubic feet per second diversion contemplated by the Beauharnois Power Company.

**117.** Return showing:—

1. What is the schedule of allowances to soldiers' dependents: (a) dependents of married soldiers; (b) dependents of unmarried soldiers?



2. Is there ever any exception to the schedule?

3. Is each application for soldiers' dependents dealt with separately? If so, by whom, and by what procedure?

**117a.** Return showing:—

1. What monthly separation allowance is paid to the wife of a member of the C.A.S.F.—

2. What allowance, if any, is paid to the wife of an interned alien enemy?

**118.** Return showing:—

1. How much life insurance held by policy-holders in Canada has lapsed during each year since 1914?

2. How much of this insurance was in Canada and British and American companies respectively?

**119.** Return showing:—

1. Have the tripods for the Bren machine guns been ordered?

2. If so, were tenders called?

3. Who was the successful tenderer?

4. Have any tripods been delivered up to and including May 23?

5. If not, when may delivery be expected?

**119a.** Return showing:—

1. How many Bren guns have been delivered by the John Inglis Company Limited?

2. How many Bren guns have been purchased by the Dominion Government in England and/or from any other source, and how many of such guns have been delivered from England and/or any other source?

3. What sums of money have been paid by the Dominion Government to the John Inglis Company Limited, since the letting of the Bren gun contract?

4. Having regard to the fact that the Bren gun contract was divided into three parts, viz: (1) the preparatory period of two years; (2) the production period of four years; (3) the series of special clauses—(a) What sums of money have been paid and/or charged against each of these periods by the Dominion Government to date; (b) Will any further sums be chargeable against periods (1) and (3)?

5. How much money has been contracted for or paid by the Dominion Government for machinery for the John Inglis Company Limited?

6. What amount of money has been paid by the Dominion Government for tools or dies, (a) to the John Inglis Company Limited, (b) to other suppliers of such materials in connection with the Bren gun production?

7. How many members of the Civil Service or Militia of Canada are engaged in the John Inglis Company Limited on the Bren gun contract; what is the salary of each, and, are these salaries paid from the Federal Treasury?

8. What experts, other than Mr. Gillespie, have been brought to Canada to assist in the production of the Bren gun?

9. What other contracts have been given to the John Inglis Company Limited by departments of the Dominion Government?

**120.** 1. What quantity of vegetable oil has been imported into Canada during each of the last sixteen months, and from what countries?

2. What use is made of this vegetable oil in Canada?

3. What estimated quantity of butter, lard and other dairy products do these imports of vegetable oil replace in Canada?

**120a.** 1. Is vegetable oil shortening being furnished to the Canadian army in place of lard and other animal fats?

2. If so, in what total amount?

3. To what percentage in relation to the amount of lard and other animal fats?

4. By what authority are such requisitions made?

**121.** Return showing:—

1. What additional office space has been secured by the Government in Ottawa since the outbreak of war last September, showing the names of the lessors, locations, amount of floor space secured and the annual rental to be paid?

2. What buildings in Ottawa have been taken over or expropriated by the Government since September, showing the express purpose of such and the cost involved to the Government in each such transaction with all available particulars?

**122.** Return showing:—

1. Are aeroplanes being manufactured at Longueuil, Quebec?

2. If so, how many have been completed and delivered at the airport at Rockcliffe?

3. Are these aeroplanes tested out in Longueuil before being sent to Rockcliffe?

4. If so, by what method are they transported to Rockcliffe?

5. Are contracts for the building of ships, trawlers and minesweepers let only to experienced shipbuilding firms?

**123.** Return showing:

1. What was the tonnage and value of pig iron, scrap iron and copper exported by Canada to Germany, Russia, Japan and Italy for each of the years 1935 to 1939?

2. How many tons of coal of all kinds were imported into Canada from Germany and Russia respectively, annually from 1934 to the end of 1939?

**124.** 1. Were two tank regiments and one mechanized cavalry regiment mobilized in September, 1939, as part of the 1st Division C.A.S.F.?

2. What training has been received by these units, and with what equipment have they been trained?

3. What has it cost to maintain these troops since mobilization?

**125.** Summary of Agreements made under the provisions of the Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939.

**126.** Letters, telegrams, correspondence, communications and other documents exchanged between all officials and employees in any department of the government in Yukon Territory and elsewhere in 1939 and 1940, concerning a chiropractor in said Territory and the prosecution of said chiropractor.

**127.** Return showing:

1. Have any changes been made in the rates of pay and separation allowances in the Canadian Naval Services since the outbreak of war?

2. If so, when were these changes made and upon whose recommendation, and what are the particulars thereof?

**127a.** Return showing: How many officers, non-commissioned officers and men of all ranks will be taken on under the proposed expansion plan of the Canadian Navy announced on May 21?

**127b.** 1. What are the age requirements for entry in the Navy for the various ranks?

2. What are the rates of pay, separation allowances and living allowances for all ranks in the Navy?

**128. Return showing:—**

1. How many lots are owned by the Dominion Government in the town of Vermilion, Alberta?
2. From whom were they purchased, on what date, and at what price?
3. How many buildings are owned by the Dominion Government in the town of Vermilion?
4. From whom were they purchased, and by whom were they built, when, and at what price?
5. Are all Government owned lots now occupied by the Government? If not, by whom, and on what terms?

**129. Return showing:—**

1. How many inspectors were employed from the 1st of July, 1939, to the 31st January, 1940, under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939, in the province of Saskatchewan?
2. What were their names, home addresses, salaries, travelling and other expense allowances, and how long was each employed?

**129a. Return showing:—**

1. What amount has been paid by the Government on account of the acreage bonus provided for under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939, (a) by provinces; (b) by municipalities?
2. How much more does the Government expect to pay on account of the acreage bonus for the year 1939?

**129b. Return showing:—**

1. What are the names and addresses of all persons hired under the Prairie Farm Assistance Branch of the Department of Agriculture?
2. What is the occupation of each, and for what length of time were they employed?
3. What remuneration did they receive in the form of (a) salary; (b) expenses?
4. What is the total amount received by the Government in the special account of Consolidated Revenue Fund for the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund?

**129c. Return showing:—**

1. What amount has been paid by the Government on account of the administration of the acreage bonus provided for under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939, (a) by provinces; (b) by municipalities?
2. How much more does the Government expect to pay on account of administration of acreage bonus for the year 1939?

**130. Return showing:—**

1. What are the names of the fishery guardians employed in the fiscal years ending March 31, 1939, and 1940, in the constituencies of Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare and Cumberland?
2. What remuneration was paid, and what expenses were allowed to each such fishery guardian?

**131.** Copy of all agreements entered into between the Government of Canada, the Canadian Department of Agriculture and any of the canning companies of Canada, relating to the processing or canning of Canadian apples. Also a copy of any Orders in Council providing for the canning or processing of that portion of the Canadian apple crop which could not be disposed of otherwise.

**131a.** Copy of ny agreement or agreements entered into between the Department of Agriculture or any other department of government and the canning companies of Canada, or each individual canning company, providing for canning, evaporating or otherwise processing Canadian apples. Also a statement showing the names of those with whom such contracts were negotiated.

**132.** Return showing:—

1. How many Foreign Legations has Canada abroad?
2. Who are the heads of each legation, who are the staff in each case and what are their salaries and other allowances?
3. What has been the cost of each legation since its inception to the end of 1939 for (a) capital, and (b) maintenance?
4. What Trade Commissioners, and at what cost, has Canada in each of these legation countries?
5. What new legations have been opened since January 1st, 1939, what is the staff in each case, and their respective salaries and allowances, and what amount, if any, of the one hundred million dollars voted for war in September was spent on such work?
6. What training have these men for diplomacy and who instructs and trains them as diplomats?
7. Are any of them returned soldiers, and whom?

**133.** Return showing all orders for clothing (including uniforms, underwear, socks and boots) issued by the National Defence Department and/or the War Supply Board during the months of June, July, August and September, 1939, with the date of the order and time of delivery; also the name of the party who negotiated with the Department and/or the Board for the order, and the name of the party or firm to whom the order was issued; also the number of units and the price per unit and the total amount of the order; also stating whether the order was in the form of a contract or direct order.

**134.** Return showing:—

1. What quantity of table potatoes entered Canada from the United States during each of the last sixteen months?
2. What quantity of above were (a) United States grade 1 size, and (b) United States grade 1 size "A"?
3. Why does the Government allow United States grade 1 size "B" potatoes, which are similar to Canada grade 1 small, to enter Canada when potato growers in Canada are not allowed to market this grade of potatoes in Canada?
4. What quantity of said potatoes imported were trucked across the border into New Brunswick and shipped to the Canadian market under the Maritime Freight Rates Act?

**135.** Return showing:—

1. What was the quantity and value of fresh fruits and vegetables of all kinds imported from the United States into Canada (a) during the year 1939, (b) during the months of January to May, 1940, inclusive?
2. What was the quantity and value of importations of citris fruits from the United States into Canada (a) during the year 1939, (b) during the months of January to May, 1940, inclusive?

**136.** Correspondence, letters, telegrams, claims and other documents in connection with claims for damages resulting from a fire at unemployment project No. 65, Nelway, British Columbia.

**137.** Will the Government take the necessary action to prevent the circulation through His Majesty's mails or otherwise of a pamphlet, copies of which were sent to all Members of the House of Commons, entitled "Why We Should Oppose the Jew," by Dr. P. E. Lalanne?

**138.** Correspondence, letters, telegrams and other documents relating to a request for a conciliation board for employees of the Sydney and Louisburg Railway, made by District 26 of United Mine Workers of America.

**140.** Return showing:—

1. How many contracts have been awarded by the Department of National Defence and/or the War Supply Board and/or the Defence Purchasing Commission, for gasoline and oil for Trenton airport since June 1, 1939?

2. To whom were such contracts awarded?

3. On what dates were such contracts awarded?

4. What quality and quantity of gasoline and oil were to be supplied under each contract?

5. What was the contract price for gasoline and oil in each contract?

6. Was each of these contracts awarded as a result of calling for tenders?

7. If so, was the lowest tender accepted in each case, and what was the amount of other tenders?

**141.** Return showing: to whom, and how much did the Department of Fisheries pay in bonus during the 1939 fishing season only, of the fiscal year 1939-40, either directly or through the Salt or Canned Fish Board or through any other body to the fishermen of Cap-aux-Meules, l'Etang-du-Nord, Grande-Entrée, Hâvre-aux-Maisons, Hâvre-Aubert, and Grosse-Ile, in Magdeleine Islands; and to fishermen of Newport, Grande-Rivière, Ste.-Thérèse, Anse-à-Beaufils, Cap-des-Rosiers, Rivière-au-Renard, St. Maurice, Clordorme, and Grande-Vallée, in Gaspé County?

**142.** Return showing:—

1. Were the exhibition buildings at Island Park, New Brunswick, taken over by the Department of National Defence, and, if so, when?

2. How many steam boilers, for heating purposes, were installed in the said buildings during the winter months, or say from October 1, 1939, to January 31, 1940?

3. How were the said buildings heated during the months of December, 1939, January, February and March, 1940?

4. What firm, or firms, supplied the fuel used during the above-mentioned months, and what quantity of fuel was used each month?

5. What use was made of said buildings during the winter months?

**144.** Return showing all expenditures in 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, at Western Head breakwater, in Queens-Lunenburg, where Robert Scobey was employed, stating the sums paid him for services and expenses, and including a copy of payrolls, accounts and other disbursements for each year in connection therewith.

**145.** Return to an Address to His Excellency the Administrator of June 12, 1940, for a copy of all letters, telegrams and other documents exchanged between the Dominion Government and the Government of Saskatchewan, relating to the setting up of the Canteen Fund by the Province of Saskatchewan; the appointment of trustees and auditors, and all the correspondence, etc., regarding the said fund, between July 1, 1939, and the present time.

**146.** An Order of the House of June 17, 1940, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, contracts and other documents in the possession of the Post Office Department, relating to the cancellation, last year, of Mr. Herve Girard's contract for carrying of mail on rural route No. 1, Grondines, Portneuf County, and the appointment of his successor.

**148.** Return showing all contracts in connection with the Highland National Park, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, giving the following particulars: (a) list of tenders, and the amount of each tender; (b) the tenders to whom the

contracts were awarded; (c) amounts paid to contractors; (d) total expenditures for (1) construction and maintenance of said park, and (2) maintenance, for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1939, and 1940.

**149. Return showing:—**

1. Is Lewis Duncan, K.C., presently in the employ of the Dominion Government?

2. If so, (a) in what department, and (b) in what capacity?

3. What salary or emolument is being paid to him?

4. For what period has he been engaged?

5. What are his specific duties?

**150. Return showing:—**

1. What contracts, if any, for the supply of milk or milk products to any department of the Government, and including the forces on active service are held by H. S. Arkell, and/or Highclere Dairy?

2. What is the amount of milk or milk products required to be supplied under each such contract?

3. What is the contract price in each case?

**151. Recommendations from the Civil Service Commission regarding the permanency of three long term temporary employees of the House of Commons, namely: Misses L. A. Kearns and I. A. Boyce, and Mr. L. C. Hill.**

**153. Return showing:—**

1. How much was spent by the Dominion Government for dredging the St. Lawrence River and Montreal Harbour, and for operating and administering the St. Lawrence Ship channel during the years from 1935 to 1939?

2. How much was spent during the years 1935 to 1939 under the Maritime Freight Rates Act to compensate railways for the difference between the tariff tolls and normal tolls on all traffic moved during the above mentioned years?

3. How much was spent during the years 1935 to 1939 to provide for construction and improvements in connection with the Hudson Bay Railway, and to provide for losses in connection with the operation of the railway during the above years?

4. How much money was advanced by the Dominion Government during the years 1935 to 1939 for the following: (a) Montreal harbour; (b) Churchill harbour; (c) Vancouver harbour; (d) Halifax harbour?

**154. Return showing:—**

1. What airport sites, if any, have been acquired in Saskatchewan since April 1, 1939?

2. What airports, if any, in Saskatchewan have been extended in area since April, 1939?

3. In each case, from whom was the necessary land acquired?

4. How many acres of land have been acquired from each individual in each case?

5. What sum of money has been paid, or agreed to be paid, to each individual in each case?

6. Are there any cases where possession has been taken of land before payment or before the cost of the land has been agreed upon or otherwise determined? If so, what are the details?

**154a. Return showing:—**

1. What extensions, if any, have been decided upon with respect to the Regina airport?

2. Have tenders been called for any of such work? If so, what are the names of persons, firms or corporations tendering, and the amount of tender for each piece of work?

3. Was the contract let in each case to the lowest tenderer?

4. Is there any provision in the contracts or any of them for payment of fair wages?

5. Is there any provision in the contract in each case for giving preference in employment, (a) to returned soldiers and (b) to men on relief?

6. Is there any provision in the contract or any of them forbidding the employment of aliens?

**154b.** Return showing:—

1. Have tenders been advertised for during the past four months in connection with the construction of or delivery of supplies of any kind for the airport at the city of Regina?

2. If so, when?

3. What date was stipulated therein for the opening of the tenders or the award of the contract or contracts.

4. What were the particulars of the requirements for which tenders would be received?

5. Were any tenders received? If so, what are the particulars of each of said tenders?

6. Were the said tenders duly opened on the stipulated date?

7. Was a contract or were contracts awarded on the basis of said tenders, and, if so, when?

8. Was there any delay in the awarding of contracts?

9. If so, what is the explanation for the delay?

10. Have any contracts been awarded for the construction of said airport, or any work in connection therewith, or for the delivery of supplies therefor, and, if so, what are the particulars thereof?

**154c.** 1. Has the Prairie Airways Limited been given a contract at the airports in Regina and Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, or either of these, by the terms of which said company will train or provide training for pilots for service in the Air Force?

2. If so, what are the terms respecting remuneration or payment for such training?

3. Have contracts of a similar kind or nature been entered into elsewhere?

4. If so, with whom?

**155.** Return showing:—

1. What were the total expenditures made by the Government in the fiscal year ending March 31, 1940, on the military barracks on property of the Maritime Winter Fair Commission, Amherst, Nova Scotia, for (a) additions and repairs to buildings, (b) heating and plumbing, (c) equipment and furnishings, (d) rental, (e) total of all such expenditures whether included in (a), (b), (c) and (d), or not?

2. Were such expenditures made after tenders were called and contracts let? If so, who tendered for any or all of the work done and what was the amount of each such tender, which tenders were accepted, and what amounts were actually payable under the resulting contracts?

3. If such expenditures were not incurred by tender, to what individuals or firms were orders given for materials and/or labour in connection with the said work, what were the particulars, and amounts payable to each such individual or firm?

**156. Return showing:—**

1. How many shells of each size have been produced by the Montreal Construction Company pursuant to the contract awarded to them on November 17, 1937?

2. What prices have been paid for these shells?

3. What further orders for shells have been given to the Montreal Construction Company by the Government?

4. What prices have been paid for such further shells or what amounts have been contracted for?

5. Under what date or dates were these further contracts awarded, and by what means?

6. What is the total amount paid out or contracted for by the Government for machinery to equip the plant of the Montreal Construction Company?

7. What amount of money is still owing to the Montreal Construction Company in respect to its original contract?

**157. 1.** Has imported American bacon been used for military camps in Canada during the past three months?

2. If so, in what amount?

3. In what proportion to the total amount of bacon used at such military camps?

**158. 1.** How many buildings not owned by the Government are being used by the Department of National Defence in the city of Kingston?

2. What are the names of the owners of these buildings?

3. What was the cost of conditioning each building?

4. What rent is being paid per month for each building?

**159.** Copy of letters, telegrams, petitions, recommendations and other documents in the possession of the Post Office Department, dated from April 1 to June 15, 1940, relative to (a) change of mail carrier between Endeavour and Rockford, Saskatchewan, and (b) change of postmaster and post office at Rockford, Saskatchewan.

**160.** Return showing: what rentals per annum for real estate or floor space are being paid by federal departments or federal commissions, or for war purposes or National Defence in the city of Toronto?

**161. Return showing:—**

1. How many air-fields are there in Canada, constructed or in course of construction?

2. How many such air-fields are under the control of the Federal Government; where is each such air-field located, and what was the cost of each to March 31, 1940, to the Federal Government for (a) land, (b) buildings, (c) additional costs, and (d) total?

3. What have been the contributions by municipalities or private interests towards each such air-field?

4. How many air-fields is it proposed to utilize in connection with the Commonwealth Air Training Plan, and where is each such air-field located?

5. What is the estimated cost to complete the construction of each such air-field to be utilized in connection with the Commonwealth Air Training Plan?

**162. Return showing:—**

1. How many one-dollar year men are now connected with Federal Government departments, including the Department of National Defence?

2. What living allowance is each of these men receiving?

3. What was the address and former occupation of said men before entering the service?



**163. Return showing:—**

1. How much crude oil, and how much gasoline was imported from the United States and also from other countries into Canada during May?

2. Has the Defence Minister or any one in his department made arrangements for Western refineries to install the necessary machinery for processing high octane gasoline from Turner Valley crude oil for use in the planes of the Air Training Scheme in Western Canada instead of having to transport it from refineries in Ontario or import it from other countries?

**164. Return showing:—**

1. How many chaplains are there, by provinces, and of what religious denominations?

2. What are the religious denominations by provinces, of enlisted soldiers?

3. Who are the chaplains of the Royal Canadian Air Force, by provinces?

4. Will consideration be given to separate chaplains for the Royal Canadian Air Force?

5. How many officers and men have enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force, by provinces?

6. How many officers and men have enlisted so far, and what are the number of chaplains and their religious denominations, in Canada for the Army, Navy, and Air Force of Canada?

**165.** Correspondence, letters, telegrams, memoranda and other documents exchanged between the Department of Labour and any other person or organization, between January 1, 1940, and the present time, relating to the dismissal of Walter Camm, on the matter of labour organization in the John Inglis Company plant at Toronto.

**166. Return showing:—**

1. Were any buffalo, moose, elk or deer slaughtered during the past year?

2. If so, how many of each, and where?

3. Were any of these animals sold on the hoof or otherwise?

4. If so, to whom, and at what price?

5. What disposal was made of the hides?

6. Were tenders called?

7. If so, what are the names of those who tendered and the amount of each tender?

**167. Return showing:—**

1. What action has been taken by the Government since the session opened to prevent the use of the mails and circulation of certain American and other publications containing subversive articles in war time?

2. Will the use of the mails be denied to the *Chicago Tribune* and *Saturday Evening Post* and other weekly publications for continued articles detrimental to the cause of Britain and Canada and the prosecution of the war, and prevent their circulation in Canada?

**168. 1.** Is the Ford Motor Company of Canada a Dominion incorporated company?

2. How many shares are outstanding of (a) voting stock; (b) non-voting stock?

3. Who are the owners of the voting stock?

4. Who are the directors of the company?

5. What are their registered stock-ownership qualifications?

6. Are any of the directors employees of the company? If so who are they?

**168a.** Correspondence relating to the Ford Motor Company exchanged between any shareholder of the Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited, and the Under-Secretary of State between January 1, 1936, and July 1, 1940.

**169. Return showing:—**

1. What is the population of Canada of citizens between sixty and seventy years of age inclusive?

2. How many citizens of Canada between sixty and seventy years of age inclusive were in receipt of direct relief as at January 31, 1940?

**170. Return showing:—**

1. Has the Government purchased, or does it intend to purchase, the property of Sawyer-Massey Limited, in Hamilton?

2. If it has been purchased, what was the price paid, and for what purpose is it intended that the building shall be used?

**171. Return showing:—**

1. Has a contract amounting to \$90,000 been awarded by the Department of Munitions and Supply to the Metropolitan Electric Company of Quebec?

2. What is the capital stock of this company?

3. Who constitute it, and who is its president?

4. Where was the location of this company's premises before the signing of the contract?

5. Who signed the contract?

6. Were tenders called for, and, if so, was it by public notice, or privately?

7. Did the Metropolitan Electric Company submit the lowest tender?

8. When were tenders received?

9. Has the Metropolitan Electric Company furnished guarantees for the due execution of the contract, and, if so, what is the nature of such guarantees?

**172. Return showing:—**

1. During the last Dominion election of March 26, where was the advanced poll in the city of Hull located?

2. To whom was rent paid therefor?

3. Who is the owner of the building?

4. Who were the deputy returning officers and clerk at this poll, and how much were they paid?

**173. Return showing:—**

1. How many aero clubs in Canada offered their facilities to the Government for training airmen since war started and what are (a) their names, and (b) location?

2. With what clubs were contracts made and quotas assigned, and what are (a) quota of each, and (b) number of pilots trained?

**174. Return showing what steps are being taken for the defence of the civilian population in our cities and towns in Canada from air raids and foreign attacks.**

**175. Return showing:—**

1. What numbers of additional staff have been taken on by the Government, by departments or branches, since the outbreak of the war last September, at Ottawa and also at other centres throughout the country?

2. What has been the total annual addition to the Government payroll by reason of such additional staffs at Ottawa and also at other centres of Canada?

**176. Correspondence, letters, telegrams, contracts, instructions and other documents in connection with improvement works made to the wharf at Ste. Marthe, Gaspé County, in the year 1939, together with a list showing (a) the names of all persons employed on said project and amounts paid to each, and (b) materials supplied and prices paid.**

**177.** Return showing engineers' and inspectors' reports, payrolls, engineers' and foremen's salaries, accounts for materials and all other expenses in connection with work on the wharf breakwater at Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1939 and 1940.

**178.** Order in Council, P.C. 3086, approved July 9, 1940: appointing Jules Castonguay, Chief Electoral Officer, as Chief Registration Officer under the title of Chief Registrar for Canada, to register every person resident in Canada over sixteen years of age.

**179.** Return showing:—

1. Is there provision made for the maintenance of the dependents of interned Canadian citizens?

2. If so, what is the amount per month (a) for a wife, and (b) for each child?

3. To whom should the dependents of such interned person in British Columbia make application?

**180.** Correspondence between any member of the Government and Mr. Wallace R. Campbell, recently chairman of the War Supply Board, since functioning as chairman.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp, for the Honourable the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (H-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Bernard Hughes."

Bill (I-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Annie Block Smilovitch."

Bill (J-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel Beupr ." "

Bill (K-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Albert Lennox Brown."

Bill (L-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Talitha Emily Findlay."

Bill (M-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Joseph Armand Odilon Boucher."

Bill (N-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Doris Bertha Schwartz."

The said Bills were read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bills were then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

On motion of the Honourable Senator Hayden, it was—

Ordered, That the Parliamentary fees paid upon the Bill (R), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate," be refunded to Messrs. Ewart, Scott, Kelley, Scott and Howard, solicitors for the petitioners, less printing and translation costs.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 30

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

Tuesday, 23rd July, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Duffus,	Leger,	Prevost,
(Sir Allen),	Elliott,	Little,	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Euler,	MacArthur,	Rainville,
Beaubien	Fafard,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Foster,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Green,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Beauregard,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	Sauvé,
Black,	Harmer,	MacLennan,	Sharpe,
Blais,	Hayden,	Marcotte,	Sinclair,
Blondin,	Horner,	Marshall,	Smith (Victoria-
Buchanan,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Calder,	Howard,	Meighen,	Smith
Chapais	Hugessen,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
(Sir Thomas),	Hughes,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Jones,	Mullins,	Sutherland,
Coté,	King,	Murdock,	Turgeon,
Dandurand,	Lacasse,	Paquet,	Webster,
David,	Lambert,	Parent,	White,
Duff,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Copp from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-first Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 19th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-first Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Roland Fraser Harris, the Committee find that the requirements of the rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 23rd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-second Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Forest Wentworth Hughes, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, clerk, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Lillian Grace Love Hughes, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,

The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-third Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 23rd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-third Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley, of the town of St. Lambert, in the province of Quebec, for an Act to dissolve her

marriage with John Thomas Corley, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was, on division, adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-fourth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 23rd July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-fourth Report, as follows:—

With respect to the petition of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, piano teacher, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edward Sagermacher, otherwise known as Edward Sager, of the said city, metal worker.

Your Committee recommend that the Resolution of the Senate of 12th July, 1940, adopting the fifty-second Report of the Committee with respect to the above petition be rescinded, and that the petition and the record be referred back to the Committee for further consideration.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Copp presented to the Senate the following Bills, viz:—

Bill (O-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris."

Bill (P-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Forest Wentworth Hughes."

Bill (Q-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley."

The said Bills were read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That they be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Order in Council P.C. 3333, approved July 19, 1940: directing and empowering the Minister of National War Services to carry out the duties of office described in subsection (d) of section 5 of the said Act, and that for this purpose

he be charged forthwith with the supervision and direction of the Director and Associate Directors of Public Information, and the personnel appertaining thereto.

Copy of Trade Agreement between Canada and the Dominican Republic, signed at Ciudad Trujillo, 8th March, 1940. (English and French.)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (2), intituled: "An Act to amend the Naval Service Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (28), intituled: "An Act to amend the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (41), intituled: "An Act to amend The Department of Munitions and Supply Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (100), intituled: "An Act to amend The Excise Act, 1934," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be committed to a Committee of the Whole to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (101), intituled: "An Act to amend the Customs Tariff," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (102), intituled: "An Act to amend the Income War Tax Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Change the Title to:

"An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance Company".

2. Page 1, line 16. After the word "Insurance" insert the word "Company".



3. Page 1, line 19. After the figure "3" insert "(1)".

4. Page 1, immediately after line 23. Add to clause three the following as subclause (2) thereof:—

"(2) With the exception of the qualifying shares of the directors as provided by section ten hereof, no shares shall be allotted or transferred to any person other than Manitoba Pool Elevators Limited, Saskatchewan Co-operative Wheat Producers Ltd., Saskatchewan Pool Elevators Ltd., Alberta Wheat Pool, Alberta Pool Elevators Ltd., or a wholly owned subsidiary of any one or more of the aforesaid companies or any other co-operative company incorporated as such under the laws of the Dominion of Canada or under the law of any Province of the Dominion of Canada."

5. Page 4, line 3. After the word "Company" insert the following words:—  
"available for the payment of dividends, and after allowing for a non-cumulative dividend to the shareholders of the Company of not more than five per centum per annum on the amount paid on the shares held by them,"

6. Page 4, line 3. After "of" at the end of the line insert "participating".  
Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

MONDAY, July 22, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honours that this House disagrees with their amendment to the Bill No. 25, An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934, for the following Reasons:—

(1) Because the findings of a Board of Review are based mainly on questions of fact determined after consideration of the farmer's circumstances and the present and prospective capability of the farmer to perform the obligations prescribed by the Board, and the productive value of the farm.

(2) Because the Boards of Review in the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba as now constituted, comprising a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province, as Chief Commissioner, a Commissioner representing the debtor, and a Commissioner representing the creditor, are considered to be in a better position, after listening to all evidence, to render a final decision than an Appeal Court with nothing but the record of a case before them.

(3) Because the Courts now have jurisdiction to hear appeals in cases where errors of law are alleged to have been made by a Board of Review.

(4) Because it is inadvisable at this late stage of the operation of this Act to provide for appeals from proposals which may have been or may be confirmed by Boards of Review.

(5) Because the provision for appeals would increase the costs of the administration of the Act and delay the final disposition of a farmer's application.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the said Message be taken into consideration to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (89), intituled: "An Act to amend The Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 31

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 24th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Elliott,	Leger,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	Little,	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	Logan,	Prevost,
Beaubien	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
(Montarville),	Foster,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beauregard,	Green,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Black,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Blais,	Hardy,	MacLennan,	Sauvé,
Blondin,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Buchanan,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Calder,	Horner,	McDonald	Smith (Victoria-
Cantley,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Carleton),
Chapais	Howard,	McGuire,	Smith
(Sir Thomas),	Hugessen,	Meighen,	(Wentworth),
Copp,	Hughes,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Jones,	Molloy,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	King,	Mullins,	Webster,
David,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	White,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Paquet,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Hugessen called attention to the speech delivered last Thursday afternoon by the Right Honourable Senator Meighen on the subject of Anti-British Propaganda.

Debated.

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Resolved,—That it is expedient that the Houses of Parliament do approve of the Trade Agreement between Canada and the Dominican Republic, signed March 8th, 1940, and—

That this House do approve of the same.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were, on division, read the second time, viz:—

Bill (O-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris."

Bill (P-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Forest Wentworth Hughes."

Bill (Q-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley."

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bills were, on division, then read the third time.

The question was put whether these Bills shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill (100), intituled: "An Act to amend the Excise Act, 1934."

*(In the Committee)*

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were read and agreed to.

Clause 3 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 1, line 27. Leave out "must". Substitute "shall".

Page 1, lines 31 and 32. Leave out "make application". Substitute "apply".

Page 1, line 33. Leave out "therefor". Substitute "to do so".

Page 2, line 1. Leave out "in whose favour the". Substitute "to whom a".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clause 4 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 2, line 13. Leave out "shall be".

Page 2, lines 18 and 19. Leave out "seized as forfeited to the Crown and be". Substitute "forfeited to the Crown and be seized and".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clauses 5 to 8, both inclusive, were read and agreed to.

Preamble again read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time, the Senate was resumed, and—

The Honourable Senator Copp, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill (B), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance."

The said amendments were concurred in.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate has agreed to the amendments made by the House of Commons to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (101), intituled: "An Act to amend the Customs Tariff," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (102), intituled: "An Act to amend the Income War Tax Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the Message from the House of Commons disagreeing to the amendment made by the Senate to the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934."

The Honourable Senator Dandurand, seconded by the Right Honourable Senator Graham, moved that the Senate do not insist upon its amendment to which the House of Commons has disagreed.

The question being put on the said motion,

After debate,

The Senate divided, and the names being called for they were taken down, as follows:—

#### CONTENTS

##### The Honourable Senators

Beaubien (St- Jean-Baptiste),	Duffus,	Horsley,	Marshall,
Beauregard,	Elliott,	Howard,	McGuire,
Blais,	Fafard,	Hugessen,	Riley,
Copp,	Foster,	King,	St. Père,
Dandurand,	Graham,	Lacasse,	Sharpe,
David,	Harmer,	MacLennan,	Sinclair,
			Stevenson—25.

#### NON-CONTENTS

##### The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Côté,	MacArthur,	Murdock,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	Macdonald	Paterson,
Ballantyne,	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Quinn,
Beaubien	Green,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
(Montarville),	Haig,	Macdonald	Smith (Victoria-
Black,	Hayden,	(Cardigan),	Carleton),
Calder,	Horne,	Marcotte,	Smith (Wentworth),
Cantley,	Hughes,	McDonald (Shediac),	Sutherland,
Chapais	Lambert,	Meighen,	Webster,
(Sir Thomas),	Little,	Michener,	White—33.

So it was passed in the negative.

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to inform that House that the Senate do insist upon its amendment to the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmer's Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934."

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (89), intituled: "An Act to amend The Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (C), intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (F), intituled: "An Act respecting a certain wharf of Saguenay Terminals Limited,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (R), intituled: "An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (31), intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (99), intituled: "An Act respecting debts due to the Crown," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (103), intituled: "An Act to amend the Special War Revenue Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Order in Council P.C. 3301, approved July 20, 1940: authorizing a tariff of fees, costs, allowances and expenses to be paid and allowed the Registration Officers in connection therewith.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 32

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 25th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Euler,	Little,	Paterson,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	Logan,	Prevost,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Beaubien (St-	Foster,	Macdonald	Rainville,
Jean-Baptiste),	Gordon,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Beauregard,	Graham,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Black,	Green,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Blais,	Haig,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Blondin,	Hardy,	MacLennan,	Sauvé,
Buchanan,	Harmer,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Calder,	Hayden,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Cantley,	Horner,	McDonald	Smith (Victoria-
Chapais	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Carleton),
(Sir Thomas),	Howard,	McGuire,	Smith (Wentworth),
Copp,	Hugessen,	Meighen,	Stevenson,
Coté,	Hushion,	Michener,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Jones,	Molloy,	Tanner,
David,	King,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
Donnelly,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Webster,
Duffus,	Lambert,	Paquet,	White,
Elliott,	Leger,	Parent,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copy of Order in Council P.C. 3406 appointing the Honourable Thomas C. Davis Associate Deputy Minister of National War Services.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill (31), intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act," be now read a second time.

After debate, it was—

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be adjourned until next sitting of the Senate.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (99), intituled: "An Act to amend An Act respecting debts due to the Crown," was read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading at the next sitting of the Senate.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (103), intituled: "An Act to amend the Special War Revenue Act," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That the Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole presently.

The Senate was, accordingly, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

Clauses 1 to 10, both inclusive, were read and agreed to.

Clause 11 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 5, line 42. Leave out "aforesaid". Substitute "such".

Page 5, line 43. Leave out "aforesaid". Substitute "such".

Page 5, lines 44 and 45. Leave out "the said". Substitute "such".

Page 5, lines 47 and 48. Leave out "the said". Substitute "such".

Page 5, line 48. Leave out "said". Substitute "such".

Page 5, line 49. Leave out "thereto". Substitute "to such offence".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clauses 12 and 13 were read and agreed to.

Clause 14 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 6, line 28. Leave out "any other Act". Substitute "in any other Act in force at the time when this subsection comes into force,".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clause 15 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 7, line 7. Leave out "same". Substitute "they".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clause 16 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 7, line 14. Between "Act" and "the" insert "in force at the time when this subsection comes into force,".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clauses 17 and 18 were read and agreed to.

Clause 19 was read and amended, as follows:—

Page 8, line 22. Between "law" and "the" insert "in force at the time when this section comes into force,".

The said clause, as amended, was read and agreed to.

Clauses 20 to 27 both inclusive were read and agreed to.

Preamble again read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time, the Senate was resumed, and—

The Honourable Senator Sinclair, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk.

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (30), intituled: "An Act to amend the Penitentiary Act, and The Penitentiary Act, 1939," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (104), intituled: "The Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday, next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 33

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Monday, 29th July, 1940

8 p.m.

The Honourable A. B. COPP, P.C., Speaker, *pro tem*

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Copp,	Leger,	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Coté,	Little,	Raymond,
Beaubien	Dandurand,	Logan,	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Duffus,	MacArthur,	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Elliott,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	St. Père,
Beauregard,	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Sauvé,
Black,	Graham,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Blais,	Haig,	Michener,	Sinclair,
Blondin,	Hardy,	Molloy,	Smith (Victoria-
Bourque,	Harmer,	Mullins,	Carleton),
Buchanan,	Horner,	Murdock,	Stevenson,
Calder,	Jones,	Paterson,	Webster,
Cantley,	King,	Prevost,	White.

The Clerk at the Table informed the Senate that the Honourable the Speaker was unavoidably absent.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand moved, seconded by the Right Honourable Senator Graham:—

That in the absence of the Honourable the Speaker, the Honourable Senator Copp do preside as Speaker.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the Clerk declared the said motion carried in the affirmative.

Whereupon the Honourable Senator Copp took the Chair.

#### PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, for the Acting Chairman, from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-fifth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 26th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-fifth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, piano teacher, for an Act to dissolve her marriage with Edward Sagermacher, otherwise known as Edward Sager, of the said city, metal worker.

2. Your Committee have reconsidered their fifty-second Report, recommending that the prayer of the petition be not granted, and having heard further evidence with respect to the allegation contained in paragraph five of the said petition, now recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee further recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$50.

All which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, for the Acting Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented to the Senate a Bill (R-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager."

The said Bill was, on division, read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

The Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill (99), intituled: "An Act to amend An Act respecting debts due to the Crown," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being called for resuming the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (31), intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act," it was—

Ordered, That the said Order of the Day be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (73), intituled: "An Act respecting Treachery," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (112), intituled: "An Act to amend The Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be committed to a Committee of the Whole presently.

The Senate was, accordingly, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

After some time the Senate was resumed, and—

The Honourable Senator Coté, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration and made some progress thereon.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the Bill be referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (114), intituled: "An Act to amend The Tariff Board Act," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (98), intituled: "An Act to establish an Unemployment Insurance Commission, to provide for Insurance against Unemployment, to establish an Employment Service, and for other purposes related thereto," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.





No. 34

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 30th July, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable A. B. COPP, P.C., Speaker, *pro tem*

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Elliott,	Little,	Quinn,
Aylesworth	Euler,	Logan,	Rainville,
(Sir Allen),	Fafard,	MacArthur,	Raymond,
Ballantyne,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien	Farris,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
(Montarville),	Fauteux,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Beaubien (St-	Foster,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	(Cardigan),	Sauvé,
Beauregard,	Haig,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Black,	Hardy,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Blais,	Harmer,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Blondin,	Hayden,	Meighen,	Carleton),
Bourque,	Horner,	Michener,	Smith
Buchanan,	Horsey,	Molloy,	(Wentworth),
Calder,	Hugessen,	Morand,	Stevenson,
Cantley,	Hushion,	Mullins,	Sutherland,
Copp,	Jones,	Murdock,	Turgeon,
Côté,	King,	Paquet,	Webster,
Dandurand,	Lacasse,	Paterson,	White,
Donnelly,	Lambert,	Prevost,	Wilson.
Duffus,			

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (104), intituled: "The Excess Profits Act, 1940," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time,

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (112), intituled: "An Act to amend the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with one amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

Page 1, lines 9 to 30 inclusive. Leave out the proposed to be substituted section five and substitute the following:—

"5. (1) The Governor in Council may enter into arrangements with the government of any province of Canada or, with the prior approval of the Lieutenant Governor in Council of any such province, with any municipality thereof, for the use or employment of the Force, or any portion thereof, in aiding the administration of justice in such province or municipality, and in carrying into effect the laws of the legislature or municipality thereof respectively; and may, in any such arrangement, agree upon and determine the amount of money which shall be paid by the province or municipality, as the case may be, for such services of the Force.

(2) There may be included in any such arrangements provisions for the taking over by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Force of such officers and men of any provincial or municipal police force, respectively, as may be required, and for the extension to such officers and men of any provincial, but not to the officers or men of any municipal, police force, of the pension benefits provided for officers and constables of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Force, upon such terms and conditions, including recognition of prior service, as may be approved by the Governor in Council and agreed upon between the Dominion Government and the Government of any province."

The said amendment was concurred in.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with one amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their seventh Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 30th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their seventh Report, as follows:—

The Committee have in obedience to the Order of Reference of the 9th July instant, considered the second Report of the Standing Committee on Debates and Reporting, dated 27th June, 1940, and now beg to recommend:—

1. That the appointment of Messrs. Thomas Green and J. A. Fortier to the reporting staff of the Senate be continued for the present Session of Parliament upon the terms and conditions set forth in the Report of the Committee on Debates and Reporting on June 3rd, 1913, and in accordance with the further recommendation adopted by the Senate on the 30th June, 1938.

2. That the services of Messrs. Green and Fortier be continued during the forthcoming recess of Parliament, and that Mr. Green be paid at the rate of \$25 per week and Mr. Fortier at the rate of \$10 per week.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator White, from the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, presented their eighth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 30th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts beg leave to make their eighth Report, as follows:—

The Committee have had under consideration a report from the Civil Service Commission reading as follows:—

“Under Sections 61 and 59 of the Civil Service Act, the Civil Service Commission, at the request of the Clerk of the Senate, recommends that the positions listed hereunder be exempt from the provisions of Section 13 of the Civil Service Act, which provides that the rate of compensation of an employee upon appointment to a position in any class in the civil service shall be at the minimum rate prescribed for the class, in order that the employees occupying the positions may be appointed permanently at a rate as near as possible to that which they are now receiving.

Pos. Ref. No.	Classification and compensation	Name and present salary	Rate at which they are to be appointed
SC-A-32	Chief of Char Service and Parliamentary Housekeeper (\$1,740-\$1,920) . . . . .	Jennings, E. J., \$1,825	\$1,860
SC-A-33	Senior Constable, Senate Pro- tective Service (\$1,740- \$1,920) . . . . .	Foran, W. D., \$1,825	\$1,860

Pos. Ref. No.	Classification and compensation	Name and present salary	Rate at which they are to be appointed
SC-A-34	Senior Constable, Senate Protective Service (\$1,740-\$1,920) . . . . .	Godbout, L. L., \$1,825	\$1,860
SC-A-35	Senior Constable, Senate Protective Service (\$1,740-\$1,920) . . . . .	Phimister, J. C., \$1,825	\$1,860
SC-A-36	Senior Constable, Senate Protective Service (\$1,740-\$1,920) . . . . .	Reid, W. C., \$1,825	\$1,860
SC-A-23	Clerk, Grade 3 (\$1,380-\$1,620) . . . . .	Leitch, Miss T. E., \$1,380	\$1,380
SC-A-37	Secretary, Law Clerk's Branch, Senate (\$1,800-\$2,280) . . . . .	O'Connor, Miss F. M.	\$1,800

As these employees have had from 10 to 20 years sessional and full time employment it is considered only fair that they should be appointed at the above rates, effective April 1st, 1940."

The Committee recommend that the said report be approved by the Senate. All which is respectfully submitted.

GERALD V. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration at the next sitting of the Senate.

The Honourable the Chairman from the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented their sixty-sixth Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

TUESDAY, 30th July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their sixty-sixth Report, as follows:—

1. With respect to the petition of Robert Tester Gordon, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, pipe fitter, for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Catherine Smith Gordon, the Committee find that the requirements of the Rules of the Senate have been complied with in all material respects, except Rule 140 respecting payment of the Parliamentary fees.

2. The Committee recommend the passage of an Act to dissolve the said marriage.

3. The Committee recommend that the Parliamentary fees payable under Rule 140 be remitted, less the sum of \$100.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. COPP,  
*Acting Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, for the Acting Chairman of the Standing Committee on Divorce, presented to the Senate a Bill (S-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Robert Tester Gordon."

The said Bill was, on division, read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was, on division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence; also to communicate to that House the evidence taken in the case before the Standing Committee on Divorce, together with all the papers produced in evidence before them, with the request that the same be returned to this House.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the first three Orders of the Day be suspended and that the Senate proceed to the fourth Order.

Pursuant to the said Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill (98), intituled: "An Act to establish an Unemployment Insurance Commission, to provide for Insurance against Unemployment, to establish an Employment Service, and for other purposes related thereto," be now read the second time.

After debate,

The said Bill was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Senate reverted to the first Order of the Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Honourable Senator Dandurand moved that the Bill (99), intituled: "An Act respecting debts due to the Crown," be now read a third time.

In amendment, it was moved by the Honourable Senator Murdock: That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred to a Special Committee.

The question being put on the motion in amendment, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative, and—

Ordered accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (73), intituled: "An Act respecting Treachery," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate resumed the adjourned debate on the motion for the second reading of the Bill (31), intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act."

After further debate,

The said Bill was, on division, read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (100), intituled: "An Act to amend The Excise Act, 1934,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (103), intituled: "An Act to amend the Special War Revenue Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

TUESDAY, 30th July, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate respectfully requesting a Free Conference with Their Honours to consider certain amendments made by the Senate to Bill No. 25, An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934, to which amendments this House has not agreed and upon which the Senate insist, and any amendment which at such Conference it may be considered desirable to make to said Bill or amendments thereto;

That Messrs. Ilsley, Crerar and Tucker be appointed Managers on behalf of this House of the above Free Conference, and that a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours therewith.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,

*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the said Message be taken into consideration at the next sitting of the Senate.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That the Special Committee appointed to take into consideration the Bill (99), intituled: "An Act to amend an Act respecting debts due to the Crown," be composed of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, the Right Honourable Senator Meighen and the Honourable Senators Buchanan, Calder, Coté, Haig, King, Marcotte, Murdock and Raymond.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 35

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, July 31st, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable A. B. COPP, P.C., Speaker, *pro tem*

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Duffus,	Little,	Prevost,
Aylesworth	Elliott,	Logan,	Quinn,
(Sir Allen),	Euler,	MacArthur,	Rainville,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	Macdonald	Raymond,
Beaubien	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Foster,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Gordon,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Black,	Graham,	Marcotte,	Sauvé,
Blais,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Blondin,	Harmer,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Bourque,	Horner,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Buchanan,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Calder,	Howard,	Meighen,	Smith
Cantley,	Hugessen,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Chapais	Hushion,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
(Sir Thomas),	Jones,	Morand,	Sutherland,
Copp,	King,	Mullins,	Tanner,
Côté,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Turgeon,
Dandurand,	Lambert,	Paquet,	Webster,
David,	Leger,	Paterson,	White,
Donnelly,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Bourque, from the Standing Committee on Public Health and Inspection of Foods, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

WEDNESDAY, 31st July, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Public Health and Inspection of Foods beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

1. Your Committee recommend the appointment of a Joint Committee of Parliament on National Health.

2. Your Committee also recommend that the Dominion Government grant to the Health League of Canada be substantially increased this year, in view of its greatly needed expansion.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. J. BOURQUE,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the eighth Report of the Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts.

The said Report was adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the Message received from the House of Commons with respect to amendments made by the Senate to the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934."

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate do accede to their request for a Free Conference with the Senate for the purpose of considering certain amendments made by the Senate to the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," to which the House of Commons have disagreed, and upon which the Senate insists.

That the Senate have appointed the Honourable Senators Beaubien (Montarville), Calder and Haig as Managers on their part at the said Free Conference, and—

Also, That the Managers of the Free Conference on the part of the Senate will meet in Senate Committee Room No. 258, this day at nine o'clock, p.m.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons accordingly.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (113), intituled: "An Act to amend The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.



A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (122), intituled: "An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 3435 of July 25th, 1940, passed under the authority of the Public Service Re-arrangement and Transfer of Duties Act (and the War Measures Act), including in the duties, powers and functions transferred to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, the duties, powers and functions vested in the Minister of Transport under the Radio Act, 1938.

Regulations for the Canadian Militia, from 15th April, 1940, to 16th July, 1940.

Regulations for the Royal Canadian Navy, from 16th March, 1940, to 6th July, 1940

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (120), intituled: "An Act to authorize the provision of moneys to meet certain capital expenditures made and capital indebtedness incurred by the Canadian National Railways System during the calendar year 1940, to provide for the refunding of financial obligations and to authorize the guarantee by His Majesty of certain securities to be issued by the Canadian National Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate, it was—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 36

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Thursday, 1st August, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Donnelly,	Leger,	Paterson,
Aylesworth	Duffus,	Little,	Prevost,
(Sir Allen),	Elliott,	Logan,	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Euler,	MacArthur,	Rainville,
Beaubien	Fafard,	Macdonald	Raymond,
(Montarville),	Fallis,	(Richmond-West	Rhodes,
Beaubien (St-	Farris,	Cape Breton),	Riley,
Jean-Baptiste),	Foster,	Macdonald	Robicheau,
Beauregard,	Gordon,	(Cardigan),	St. Père,
Black,	Graham,	Marcotte,	Sauvé,
Blais,	Haig,	Marshall,	Sharpe,
Blondin,	Harmer,	McDonald	Sinclair,
Bourque,	Hayden,	(Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
Buchanan,	Horner,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Calder,	Horsey,	Meighen,	Smith (Wentworth),
Cantley,	Howard,	Michener,	Stevenson,
Chapais	Hugessen,	Molloy,	Sutherland,
(Sir Thomas),	Hushion,	Moraud,	Tanner,
Copp,	Jones,	Mullins,	Turgeon,
Coté,	King,	Murdock,	Webster,
Dandurand,	Lacasse,	Paquet,	White,
David,	Lambert,	Parent,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns on Friday the 2nd of August, it do stand adjourned until Saturday morning at eleven o'clock.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (113), intituled: "An Act to amend The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939," was read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Agriculture and Forestry.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (120), intituled: "An Act to authorize the provision of moneys to meet certain capital expenditures made and capital indebtedness incurred by the Canadian National Railways System during the calendar year 1940, to provide for the refunding of financial obligations and to authorize the guarantee by His Majesty of certain securities to be issued by the Canadian National Railway Company," was read the second time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

The Honourable Senator Haig presented to the Senate the Report of the Managers on behalf of the Senate, of the Free Conference respecting the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934," as follows:—

OTTAWA, August 1st, 1940.

The Managers on the part of the Senate have the honour to report that they met in a Free Conference the Managers on the part of the House of Commons for the purpose of further considering the Bill (25), intituled: "An Act to amend the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934" and the amendments thereto.

The Managers on the part of the Senate report that they have failed to come to an agreement with the Managers on behalf of the House of Commons.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (98), intituled: "An Act to establish an Unemployment Insurance Commission, to provide for Insurance against Unemployment, to establish an Employment Service, and for other purposes related thereto," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 2, line 34. Leave out "two" at the end of the line, and substitute the word "three".

2. Page 15, line 44. Leave out "subsection one of".

3. Page 26, line 3. For the word "Parliament" substitute the words "the House of Commons".

4. Page 33, Part II. Add between paragraphs (f) and (g), as paragraph (f1), the following:—

"(f1) Employment in a hospital or in a charitable institution where in the opinion of the Commission such hospital or charitable institution is not carried on for purpose of gain."

5. Page 34, paragraph (m). Leave out the word "such" in line 2.

6. Page 32 add to the Bill the following clause:—

"103. The Employment and Social Insurance Act, chapter thirty-eight of the statutes of 1935 is repealed."

The said amendments were concurred in.

With leave of the Senate,

The Honourable Senator Dandurand, seconded by the Right Honourable Senator Graham, moved that the Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

After debate,

The Right Honourable Senator Meighen, seconded by the Honourable Senator Marcotte, moved, in amendment, that the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended by adding as Section 104 thereof, the following:—

"104. This Act shall come into force on the termination of the present War."

After debate, and—

The question being put on the motion in amendment,

The Senate divided, and the names being called for they were taken down, as follows:—

#### CONTENTS

##### The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Chapais	Marcotte,	Rhodes,
Ballantyne,	(Sir Thomas),	Meighen,	Robicheau,
Beaubien	Donnelly,	Michener,	Sharpe,
(Montarville),	Gordon,	Mullins,	Smith (Wentworth),
Black,	Horner,	Paquet,	Sutherland,
Bourque,	Macdonald	Quinn,	Tanner,
Calder,	(Cardigan),	Rainville,	Webster,
			White—26.

#### NON-CONTENTS

##### The Honourable Senators

Aylesworth	Fafard,	Hushion,	Parent,
(Sir Allen),	Fallis,	Lacasse,	Paterson,
Beaubien	Farris,	Lambert,	Prevost,
(St-Jean-Baptiste),	Foster,	Little,	Riley,
Blais,	Graham,	Logan,	St. Père,
Copp,	Haig,	MacArthur,	Sauvé,
Coté,	Harmer,	Marshall,	Sinclair,
Dandurand,	Hayden,	McDonald (Shediac),	Smith (Victoria-
David,	Horsey,	McGuire,	Carleton),
Duffus,	Howard,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Elliot,	Hugessen,	Murdock,	Turgeon,
Euler,			Wilson—43.

So it was passed in the negative.

The question being again put on the main motion for the third reading of the Bill, as amended, it was—

Resolved in the affirmative.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Senate adjourned.

No. 37

# JOURNALS

OF

## THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Friday, 2nd August, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Donnelly,	Logan,	Paterson,
Aylesworth	Duffus,	MacArthur,	Prevost,
(Sir Allen),	Elliott,	Macdonald	Quinn,
Ballantyne,	Fafard,	(Richmond-West	Raymond,
Beaubien	Fallis,	Cape Breton),	Rhodes,
(Montarville),	Farris,	Macdonald	Riley,
Beaubien (St-	Foster,	(Cardigan),	Robicheau,
Jean-Baptiste),	Gordon,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Beauregard,	Graham,	Marshall,	Sauvé,
Black,	Haig,	McDonald	Sharpe,
Blais,	Harmer,	(Shediac),	Sinclair,
Blondin,	Horner,	McGuire,	Smith (Victoria-
Bourque,	Howard,	Meighen,	Carleton),
Buchanan,	Hugessen,	Michener,	Smith
Calder,	Hushion,	Molloy,	(Wentworth),
Chapais	King,	Morand,	Stevenson,
(Sir Thomas),	Lacasse,	Mullins,	Sutherland,
Copp,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Tanner,
Coté,	Leger,	Paquet,	Webster,
Dandurand,	Little,	Parent,	White,
David,			Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Donnelly, from the Standing Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, to whom was referred the Bill (113), intituled: "An Act to amend The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate with several amendments which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 1, lines 4 and 5. Leave out clause one of the Bill.
2. Page 1, lines 8 and 9. Renumber clause two of the Bill as clause one and leave out "the following paragraph '(m)' " substituting therefor "after paragraph (a) as paragraph (aa) the following:—'(aa)' "
3. Page 1, line 11. Renumber clause three of the Bill as clause two.
4. Page 1, lines 20 to 23. Leave out clause four of the Bill and substitute the following:—

"(3) Paragraphs (i), (ii) and (iii) of subsection two of section three of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

(i) if the average yield of wheat in the township is found by the Board to be more than eight and not more than twelve bushels per acre, the award shall be ten cents per acre of the cultivated land of the farmer for each cent, or fraction thereof, not exceeding ten, by which the average price is less than eighty cents per bushel;

(ii) if the average yield of wheat in the township is found by the Board to be more than four and not more than eight bushels per acre, the award shall be one dollar and fifty cents per acre;

(iii) if the average yield of wheat in the township is found by the Board to be not more than four bushels per acre, the award shall be two dollars per acre;".

5. Page 1, line 24. Renumber clause 5 of the Bill as clause four.
6. Page 2, lines 15 to 17. Leave out lines fifteen, sixteen and seventeen of the Bill and substitute the following:—

"5. Section five of the said Act is repealed and the said Act is amended by adding thereto as a new section five the following:—"

7. Page 2, line 33. Add to the Bill as clause six the following:—

"6. Section six of the said Act is renumbered and replaced in the said Act as section thirteen and subsections one, four and five thereof are repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

13. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of *The Canada Grain Act* a levy of one per centum shall be deducted from the purchase price of all grain purchased by or through the managers of licensed country elevators, licensed grain dealers, licensed track buyers or licensed commission merchants and, unless previously deducted by such licensees, a levy of one per centum of the purchase price shall be deducted on all grain purchased by the managers of licensed mill elevators and licensed terminal elevators, and transferred to the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada as hereinafter provided.

(4) All licensees shall pay to the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada for the credit of the Receiver General monthly, as shall be provided by regulation, all moneys collected hereunder and any licensee



who fails to comply with the regulation shall be subject to a penalty of one-thirtieth of one per centum of the amount due for each day that such payment is in default.

(5) Every licensee specified in subsection one hereof shall keep or cause to be kept such records and shall make or cause to be made such returns from time to time relating to the collection of the levy hereinbefore provided as may be directed or required by the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada and all such records and returns shall accurately and faithfully represent the facts of the transactions to which they respectively purport to relate, and shall be subject at any time to examination by any officer of the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada. Any breach of the provisions of this subsection shall be punishable on summary conviction by imprisonment for not more than one year or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars."

8. Page 2, lines 34 to 36. Leave out lines thirty-four, thirty-five and thirty-six and substitute the following:—

"7. The following is substituted, under the heading 'REGULATIONS', as section six of the said Act for section five thereof, repealed by section six of this Act:—"

9. Page 3, lines 21 to 23. Leave out lines 21, 22 and 23 of the Bill and substitute the following:—

"8. The said Act is further amended by repealing section nine thereof, by renumbering sections seven and eight thereof as nine and ten, respectively, and by adding to the said Act as new sections seven and eight thereof the following:—"

10. Page 4, lines 16 to 18 and 19 and 20 and 28 to 32. Leave out clauses nine, ten and thirteen of the Bill.

11. Page 4, lines 21 and 22 and 33 to 35. Leave out clauses eleven and fourteen of the Bill and substitute as clause nine thereof the following:—

"9. Sections ten, eleven and twelve of the said Act are renumbered as eleven, twelve and fourteen respectively."

12. Page 4, line 23. Renumber clause twelve of the Bill as ten.

The said amendments were concurred in.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Black, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (31), intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act," presented the following Report:—

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

FRIDAY, 2nd August, 1940.

The Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce to whom was referred the Bill 31 from the House of Commons, intituled: "An Act to amend the Soldier

Settlement Act," have in obedience to the order of reference of 30th July, 1940, examined the said Bill and now beg leave to report thereon as follows:—

Your Committee find that the preamble of the Bill has not been proven to their satisfaction.

All which is respectfully submitted.

F. B. BLACK,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (112), intituled: "An Act to amend the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (98), intituled: "An Act to establish an Unemployment Insurance Commission to provide for Insurance Against Unemployment, to establish an Employment Service, and for other purposes related thereto,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Honourable Senator Murdock, from the Special Committee to whom was referred the Bill (99), intituled: "An Act to amend An Act respecting debts due to the Crown," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the Senate would be pleased to receive the same.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

1. Page 1, line 23. Add to the end of the proposed section two the following:—

"Provided that the Minister of Finance may not so retain in any one month out of such sum or sums so due or payable by His Majesty in such right an amount greater than that which is seizable per month by the law of the province where the concerned officer, servant or employee of His Majesty in such right resides."

2. Add to the Bill at the end thereof, as subsection two of the proposed section two, the following:—

"(2) This section shall come into force upon proclamation of the Governor in Council."

3. Add to the Bill as clause two the following:—

"2. The said Act is further amended by adding thereto as section three the following:—

3. (1) In any case where any officer, servant or employee of His Majesty in the right of Canada is indebted to any province, municipality or person in any specific sum of money on a judgment recovered for or on account of

(a) any income tax, special tax or wage tax (including interest and penalties) or

(b) any other manner of debt not sounding in damages, whether such debt be or be not of the genus of a debt for taxes,

the like recourse by the judgment creditor against third parties by way of garnishment of judgment debts, as applies against garnishees, generally, in and by the law of the province in which the judgment has been recovered shall be available to such judgment creditor against the Minister of Finance as a third party garnishee, but subject to the subsequent provisions of this section.

(2) The Minister of Finance shall not be subject or required to answer in or to attend at any garnishment proceedings; he shall be liable as a third party garnishee in his representative capacity only and he shall be subject in matters to which this Act extends to orders and directions, specific or general, of the Governor in Council.

(3) The judgment creditor shall produce to the Minister of Finance a certificate of the judgment, the garnishee order and an affidavit made by some person having knowledge of the facts stating the amount due on the judgment and for what it was recovered and establishing the identity of the judgment debtor as an officer, servant or employee of His Majesty in the right of Canada.

(4) The Governor in Council may authorize the Minister of Finance to retain by way of deduction out of any sum or sums of money which, from time to time, may be due or payable by His Majesty in the right of Canada to any officer, servant or employee of His Majesty in such right (such deduction to be by instalments or otherwise as that Minister may, in the interest of the efficiency of the public service, determine) the amount of any judgment debt due or payable in any garnishment proceedings instituted under the authority of, and in compliance with, this Act, and to pay out such sum or sums of money so deducted to the provinces, municipalities and persons who are, pursuant to their respective garnishee orders and to this Act, entitled to be paid it or them."

The said amendments were concurred in, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill, as amended, was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copies of Orders in Council passed under authority of the War Measures Act from 10th May to 20th July, 1940. (English and French).

It being six o'clock, the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at nine o'clock, p.m.

9.00 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (123), intituled: "An Act respecting the payment of compensation for the taking of certain property for war purposes," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time,

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Ordered, That it be placed on the Orders of the Day for a third reading to-morrow.

The Senate adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

No. 38

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Saturday, 3rd August, 1940

11 a.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Beaubien	Farris,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
(Montarville),	Foster,	Cape Breton),	Robicheau,
Beaubien (St-	Gordon,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Jean-Baptiste),	Graham,	(Cardigan),	Sharpe,
Beauregard,	Haig,	Marcotte,	Sinclair,
Blais,	Harmer,	Meighen,	Smith
Bourque,	Horner,	Michener,	(Wentworth),
Calder,	King,	Molloy,	Stevenson,
Copp,	Lacasse,	Mullins,	Sutherland,
Dandurand,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Tanner,
David,	Leger,	Paquet,	Turgeon,
Elliott,	Little,	Parent,	White,
Fafard,	Logan,	Quinn,	Wilson.

## PRAYERS.

Messages were brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the following Bills, and to acquaint the Senate that they have passed the said Bills, without any amendment, viz:—

Bill (N-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Peter Logush."

Bill (O-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg."

Bill (P-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Ethel Witkov Myers."

Bill (Q-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Tilly Fishman Constantine."

Bill (R-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz."

Bill (S-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend."

Bill (T-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon."

Bill (U-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Michele Fiorilli."

Bill (V-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Gertie Schwartz Simak."

Bill (W-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard."

Bill (X-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of René Gaudry."

Bill (Y-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Fanny Costom Copelovitch."

Bill (Z-2), intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gerald Dickie."

Bill (A-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau."

Bill (B-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Eric Pitt."

Bill (C-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Dennis Calvert Kerby."

Bill (D-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Camille Perks."

Bill (E-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatien Rowell."

Bill (F-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lemuel Athelton Lewis."

Bill (G-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau."

Bill (H-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of John Bernard Hughes."

Bill (I-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Annie Block Smilovitch."

Bill (J-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel Beaupré."

Bill (K-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Albert Lennox Brown."

Bill (L-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Talitha Emily Findlay."

Bill (M-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Joseph Armand Odilon Boucher."

Bill (N-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Doris Bertha Schwartz."

Bill (O-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris."

Bill (P-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Forest Wentworth Hughes."

Bill (Q-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley."

Bill (R-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager."

Bill (S-3), intituled: "An Act for the relief of Robert Tester Gordon."

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

FRIDAY, 2nd August, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to return to that House the evidence, etc., taken before the Standing Committee of the Senate on Divorce, to whom were referred the petitions of Peter Logush, Goldie Wolfe Goldberg, Ethel Witkov Myers, Tilly Fishman Constantine, Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz, Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend, Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon, Michele Fiorilli, Gertie Schwartz Simak, Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard, René Gaudry, Fanny Costom Copelovitch, William Gerald Dickie, Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau, John Eric Pitt, Dennis Calvert Kerby, Camille Perks, Maria Cecilia Patricia Gatien Rowell, Lemuel Athelton Lewis, Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau, John Bernard Hughes, Annie Block Smilovitch, Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel Beaupré, Albert Lennox Brown, Talitha Emily Findlay, Joseph Armand Odilon Boucher, Doris Bertha Schwartz, Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris, Forest Wentworth Hughes, Margaret Florence Stewart Corley, Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, Robert Tester Gordon, respectively, praying for Bills of Divorce; and the papers produced in evidence before them.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

*Attest.*

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill (123), intituled: "An Act respecting the payment of compensation for the taking of certain property for war purposes," was read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

It being one o'clock the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at three o'clock.

3 p.m.

The Senate resumed.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Copies of Proclamations and Orders in Council passed under the authority of The War Measures Act, Volume 2—printed edition (English and French).

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (118), intituled: "An Act to amend The Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second time, and—

Referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Senate adjourned until Monday, next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.



No. 39

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

Monday, 5th August, 1940

---

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Fallis,	Macdonald	Rhodes,
Ballantyne,	Fauteux,	(Richmond-West	Riley,
Beaubien	Foster,	Cape Breton),	Robinson,
(Montarville),	Graham,	Macdonald	St. Père,
Beauregard,	Harmer,	(Cardigan),	Sauvé,
Blais,	Horner,	Marcotte,	Sharpe,
Dandurand,	King,	Meighen,	Sinclair,
David,	Lambert,	Michener,	Smith (Wentworth),
Duffus,	Leger,	Murdock,	Tanner,
Elliott,	Little,	Parent,	Turgeon,
Fafard,	Logan,	Quinn,	Webster.

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien (Montarville), from the Special Committee on War Co-operation, presented their second Report.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

SATURDAY, 3rd August, 1940.

The Special Committee on War Co-operation beg leave to make their second Report, as follows:—

Since the first report to the Senate, made on 25th June last, the Committee has held five meetings at which were heard the following Gentlemen:—

Colonel Wilfrid Bovey, of McGill University, Head of the Department of Extra Muros relations of that institution.

Colonel Mess, President of the Association of Canadian Clubs of Canada.

Commissioner S. T. Wood, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Mr. Gladston Murray, Director and General Manager of the Canadian Broadcasting Commission.

Valuable information and suggestions were obtained from these witnesses.

As a result it was decided to request the Association of Canadian Clubs of Canada to collaborate in the holding of a series of meetings through its ninety-three member clubs. These meetings are to be held in the immediate weeks ahead, and their object is precisely that outlined in your Committee's first report, namely, the bringing of the Canadian public to a clear view of the dominating world facts and dangers by which we are surrounded, to a firmer realization of the immediate and paramount interest and duty of Canadians in the present titanic struggle, and the stimulation of their zeal to support the efforts of this nation, and to co-operate in maintaining its integrity and freedom from subversible influences until final and complete victory. The arrangement of these meetings will be under the direction of the President of the Association of Canadian Clubs, Colonel James Mess, and we are glad to be able to advise that other service clubs throughout the country have, with very creditable unselfishness, agreed to co-operate.

Your Committee would respectfully urge upon the Government the consideration of the erection, without delay, in this country of a powerful short-wave radio station of 50,000 kilowatts. It is considered that such a course is distinctly advisable to supplement the present British Broadcasting station, and to make more secure the facilities now used from that station which are so vital to Empire co-operation, and to the general transmission of truth throughout the world. It is believed that the expenditure which is estimated at \$350,000 to \$400,000, and the cost of maintenance, can be used to advantage in any event after the war for advertising and for trade purposes, especially throughout this Continent and Europe.

In making this recommendation, your Committee has in mind an opportunity to secure a most important section of the construction material which is now, fortunately available, and which will enable construction to be completed in a fraction of the time which otherwise would be necessary.

Your Committee would further recommend the organization of a series of broadcasts throughout Canada in certain foreign languages for the purpose of removing the influence of false and unfounded broadcasts through foreign-speaking sections of Canada by enemy countries.

We are pleased to report that, due to the activities of your Committee, a considerable number of addresses have already been delivered by people of standing, which it is believed has been of substantial benefit. It is earnestly

hoped and urged upon the Honourable Members of this House that they utilize every opportunity, whether by platform speaking or by broadcasting, to contribute their very best at all times to the objective set out in this report.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. P. BEAUBIEN,  
*Chairman.*

With leave of the Senate,  
The said Report was adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill (113), intituled: "An Act to amend The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939,"

And to acquaint the Senate that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

SATURDAY, 3rd August, 1940.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint Their Honours that this House

- (a) agrees to amendment No. 1 to Bill No. 99, An Act to amend an Act respecting Debts due to the Crown;
- (b) disagrees with amendment No. 2 for the reason that it is desirable that Bill No. 99 should come into force on assent being given; and
- (c) disagrees with amendment No. 3 for the following reasons:—

1. Because the proposed amendment is of doubtful constitutional validity. The province has exclusive authority in relation to the jurisdiction and procedure in civil matters in provincial courts. By the provincial statutes the garnishee must be "within the jurisdiction of the court" or "within" the province, or "resident in" the county. It is doubtful if Parliament can in effect extend the jurisdiction of the provincial courts to include the Minister of Finance as a garnishee;

2. Because under the present state of the law the Crown cannot be impleaded in the courts without a fiat. This principle constitutes the main impediment in the way of garnishee proceedings. The proposed amendment would in effect amount to the abandonment of this prerogative of the Crown in a limited class of cases. It is most important that the position of the Crown in relation to the Courts should not be altered in this respect without full consideration being given to the whole problem of proceedings against the Crown;

3. Because the question of recognition by the Crown of voluntary assignments of debts due from the Crown is allied to the subject matter of the amendment and it is not clear why it should not also be dealt with;

4. Because the proposed amendment only permits garnishee proceedings to be taken in respect of any judgment for or on account of any tax or other debt not sounding in damages. The justification for excluding other judgments is not clear.

5. Because the grounds for making a distinction between officers, servants or employees of His Majesty in the right of Canada on the one hand and other persons to whom amounts may from time to time be due from the Crown on the other is not apparent from the proposed

legislation, will not be apparent to the public, and require consideration. In particular, it is not clear why such persons as Senators, Members of the House of Commons, judges, and persons entering into contracts with His Majesty in the right of Canada are excluded from the provisions of the amendment;

6. Because under the proposed amendment a creditor is put to the expense of obtaining a judgment and garnishee order and forwarding them to the Minister of Finance but the Minister of Finance is not under any obligation to make deductions from the sums payable to the debtor of such person;

7. Because in the form the proposed amendment is open to the following objections:—

(a) The expression “third party” is well understood to mean a person made a party by a defendant who claims to be entitled to contributions or indemnity from such person. A garnishee is not a third party.

(b) This proposal is to extend to claims by the provinces for taxes. Where the Crown seeks to recover its taxes from third persons such remedies as the Writ of Extent are ordinarily employed rather than garnishee proceedings. It may even be doubted whether the Crown is entitled to proceed by way of garnishee since such expression as “person” and “judgment creditor” used in the provincial statutes relating to garnishee proceedings are not apt to describe His Majesty. The municipality too has special remedies to enforce payment of taxes.

(c) The expression “garnishment” implies compulsion and is an inappropriate term to use with reference to His Majesty even though the statute provides merely for voluntary and not compulsory payments.

(d) The Exchequer Court has by statute exclusive jurisdiction over claims against the Dominion Crown and it should be made clear that the Senate proposal is to apply notwithstanding anything contained in the Exchequer Court Act.

(e) The Minister of Finance has no “representative capacity” to represent His Majesty in the courts; that representative capacity is vested in the Attorney General of Canada.

8. There has been no demand from the public for this legislation and it is an inappropriate stage of the session at which to open up a matter of such extent and importance.

Ordered,—That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

*Attest.*

ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE,  
*Clerk of the Commons.*

Ordered, That the said Message be taken into consideration presently.

The Senate, accordingly, proceeded to the consideration of the said Message. After debate, and—

On motion of the Honourable Senator Dandurand, it was—

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate doth not insist upon its second and third amendments made to the Bill (99), intituled: “An Act to amend An Act respecting debts due to the Crown,” to which the House of Commons have disagreed.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons accordingly.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

The Senate resumed.

The Honourable Senator King, from the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill (118), intituled: "An Act to amend The Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Senate, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at half-past eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 40

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 6th August, 1940

11.30 a.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Aseltine,	Gordon,	Logan,	Rhodes,
Ballantyne,	Graham,	Macdonald	Riley,
Blais,	Harmer,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,
Blondin,	Horner,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	Meighen,	Sharpe,
Duffus,	King,	Michener,	Sinclair,
Elliott,	Lacasse,	Murdock,	Smith
Fafard,	Lambert,	Parent,	(Wentworth),
Fallis,	Leger,	Quinn,	Tanner,
Fauteux,	Little,	Rainville,	Turgeon.

## PRAYERS.

It being one o'clock, the Honourable the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at three o'clock.

The Senate resumed.

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock noon.

The Senate adjourned.



No. 41

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Wednesday, 7th August, 1940

12 noon.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Blais,	Howard,	Marcotte,	St. Père,
Dandurand,	Hushion,	McGuire,	Sharpe,
Elliott,	King,	Meighen,	Sinclair,
Fafard,	Lacasse,	Michener,	Smith (Wentworth),
Fallis,	Lambert,	Murdock,	Tanner,
Gordon,	Little,	Parent,	Turgeon,
Graham,	Macdonald	Rainville,	Webster,
Harmer,	(Cardigan),	Robinson,	White.

## PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk with a Bill (124), intituled: "An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941," to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said Bill was read the first time, and—

With leave of the Senate,

The said Bill was then read the second and third times.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass.

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons to acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.

The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, CANADA

OTTAWA, 7th August, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, Chief Justice of Canada, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber this day at 12.30 p.m., for the purpose of giving the Royal Assent to certain Bills.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.*

The Honourable

The Speaker of the Senate,

Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honourable Senator Dandurand laid on the Table:—

Order in Council, P.C. 3603, approved August 1, 1940: amending National Registration Regulations, 1940, respecting postage on stationery supplies, etc.

Order in Council, P.C. 3681, approved August 5, 1940: amending National Registration Regulations, 1940 (established by Order in Council, P.C. 3156 approved July 12, 1940).

With leave of the Senate, and—

On motion, it was—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the fifth day of November, next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne,

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

“It is the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General's desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.”

The House of Commons being come.

The Clerk read the titles of the Bills to be assented to, as follows:—

An Act to amend the Salaries Act.

An Act respecting The Ottawa Electric Company and the Ottawa Gas Company.

An Act respecting The Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company.

An Act to amend the Yukon Act.

An Act to amend the Northwest Territories Act.

An Act respecting The Detroit and Windsor Subway Company.

An Act to amend the Naval Service Act.

An Act to amend the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924.

An Act to amend The Department of Munitions and Supply Act.

An Act to incorporate Pool Insurance Company.

An Act to amend the Customs Tariff.

An Act to amend the Income War Tax Act.

An Act to incorporate The Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company.

An Act respecting a certain wharf of Saguenay Terminals Limited.

An Act to incorporate Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.

An Act to amend The Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act.

An Act to amend the Penitentiary Act and the Penitentiary Act, 1939.

An Act to amend The Tariff Board Act.

The Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940.

An Act respecting Treachery.

An Act to amend The Excise Act, 1934.

An Act to amend the Special War Revenue Act.

An Act to amend the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act.

An Act to authorize the provision of moneys to meet certain capital expenditures made and capital indebtedness incurred by the Canadian National Railways System during the calendar year 1940, to provide for the refunding of financial obligations and to authorize the guarantee by His Majesty of certain securities to be issued by the Canadian National Railway Company.

An Act to establish an Unemployment Insurance Commission, to provide for Insurance against Unemployment, to establish an Employment Service, and for other purposes related thereto.

An Act respecting the payment of compensation for the taking of certain property for war purposes.

An Act to amend The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939.

An Act to amend An Act respecting debts due to the Crown.

An Act to amend The Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935.

An Act for the relief of Elizabeth Pauline Tingley Kidd.

An Act for the relief of Nancy Patricia Lytle Rowat.

An Act for the relief of Henry Carl Mayhew.

An Act for the relief of Laura Lucrezia Green Stinson.

An Act for the relief of Irene Nellie Kon Simpson.

An Act for the relief of Elma Jane Harris Aspell.

- An Act for the relief of Edith Leanora Holland Bonet.  
An Act for the relief of Dorothy Lavinia Worsley Baker.  
An Act for the relief of Eugene Belanger.  
An Act for the relief of Rebecca Cohen.  
An Act for the relief of Ethel Cahan Naihouse.  
An Act for the relief of John Roy Fumerton.  
An Act for the relief of Paul Edouard Tardif.  
An Act for the relief of Pearl Aizanman Morris.  
An Act for the relief of Molly Goldfarb Goldberg.  
An Act for the relief of Muriel Agnes Martin Beech.  
An Act for the relief of Alfred Reinhold Roller.  
An Act for the relief of Sarah Kerzner Spilberg.  
An Act for the relief of Christina Smith Dunlop Andrique.  
An Act for the relief of Anna Shepherd.  
An Act for the relief of Margaret Somerville Sickinger.  
An Act for the relief of Romain Cléophas Moreau.  
An Act for the relief of Dorothy Florence Donn Martin.  
An Act for the relief of Phoebe Doris Edge Pott.  
An Act for the relief of Filomena Grego Sauro.  
An Act for the relief of Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens Morrissey.  
An Act for the relief of Dorothy Frances Poyser MacDermid.  
An Act for the relief of Sheila Alice Dolly Young Dodge.  
An Act for the relief of Margaret Louise MacDonald Russell.  
An Act for the relief of Edward James Holt.  
An Act for the relief of Peter Logush.  
An Act for the relief of Goldie Wolfe Goldberg.  
An Act for the relief of Ethel Witkov Myers.  
An Act for the relief of Tilly Fishman Constantine.  
An Act for the relief of Rachel Ruth Levenstein Schwartz.  
An Act for the relief of Eleanor Mabel Campbell Townsend.  
An Act for the relief of Isabel Margaret Gill Bacon.  
An Act for the relief of Michele Fiorilli.  
An Act for the relief of Gertie Schwartz Simak.  
An Act for the relief of Geneva Clementine Hurley Picard.  
An Act for the relief of René Gaudry.  
An Act for the relief of Fanny Costom Copelovitch.  
An Act for the relief of William Gerald Dickie.  
An Act for the relief of Agnes Dorothy Smith Bruneau.  
An Act for the relief of John Eric Pitt.  
An Act for the relief of Dennis Calvert Kerby.  
An Act for the relief of Camille Perks.  
An Act for the relief of Maria Cecilia Patricia Gaten Rowell.  
An Act for the relief of Lemuel Athelton Lewis.  
An Act for the relief of Joseph Philias Hector Sauvageau.  
An Act for the relief of John Bernard Hughes.  
An Act for the relief of Annie Block Smilovitch.  
An Act for the relief of Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel Beaupré.  
An Act for the relief of Albert Lennox Brown.  
An Act for the relief of Talitha Emily Findlay.  
An Act for the relief of Joseph Armand Odilon Boucher.  
An Act for the relief of Doris Bertha Schwartz.  
An Act for the relief of Lilius Augusta Shepherd Harris.  
An Act for the relief of Forest Wentworth Hughes.  
An Act for the relief of Margaret Florence Stewart Corley.  
An Act for the relief of Moora Lipsin Sagermacher, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager.  
An Act for the relief of Robert Tester Gordon.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

"In His Majesty's name, the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

The Honourable the Speaker of the Commons then addressed the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General, as follows:—

"MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

"The Commons of Canada have voted supplies required to enable the Government to defray certain expenses of the Public Service.

"In the name of the Commons, I present to Your Honour the following Bills:—

"An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941."

"An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for the public service of the financial year ending the 31st March, 1941."

"To which Bills I humbly request Your Honour's assent."

After the Clerk had read the titles of these Bills.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the following words:—

"In His Majesty's name, the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General thanks His Loyal Subjects, accepts their benevolence, and assents to these Bills."

After which the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General was pleased to retire.

The Commons withdrew.

The Senate resumed.

The Senate adjourned until Tuesday, the fifth day of November, next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.



No. 42

JOURNALS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

---

Tuesday, 5th November, 1940

3 p.m.

The Honourable GEORGE PARENT, Speaker.

The Members convened were:—

The Honourable Senators

Ballantyne,	Fafard,	MacArthur,	Quinn,
Beaubien	Graham,	MacLennan,	Rainville,
(Montarville),	Hardy,	Marcotte,	Rhodes,
Beauregard,	Harmer,	McDonald	St. Père,
Blondin,	Horsey,	(Shediac),	Sauvé,
Calder,	Howard,	McGuire,	Sharpe,
Cantley,	Jones,	Michener,	Sinclair,
Coté,	Lambert,	Mullins,	Smith (Victoria-
Dandurand,	Leger,	Murdock,	Carleton),
Duff,	L'Espérance,	Paquet,	Stevenson,
Elliott,	Little,	Parent,	White.
Euler,	Logan,	Paterson,	

## PRAYERS.

The Honourable the Speaker informed the Senate that he had received a communication from the Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.

The same was then read by the Honourable the Speaker, as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, CANADA

OTTAWA, 28th October, 1940.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, G.C.M.G., acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber on Tuesday, the 5th November, next, at 3 p.m., for the purpose of proroguing the present Session of Parliament.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. L. C. PEREIRA,

*Assistant Secretary to the Governor General.*

The Honourable  
The Speaker of the Senate,  
Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Senate adjourned during pleasure.

After a while the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, acting as Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, having come and being seated at the foot of the Throne,

The Honourable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that—

“It is the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor's desire that they attend him immediately in the Senate Chamber.

The House of Commons being come,

The Right Honourable the Deputy Governor General was pleased to close the First Session of the Nineteenth Parliament of the Dominion of Canada with the following Speech:—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

When the present session opened in May, one free country after another, in quick succession, had become the victim of Nazi aggression. Before its adjournment on August 7, Italy had joined her Axis partner as an open enemy. French resistance had collapsed, and the government of France had surrendered. Britain herself was threatened with invasion. The theatre of conflict had begun to spread into other lands beyond the confines of Europe. Japan and China



were still at war. Among the nations of the world, the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, alone, stood in arms, in the defence of the world's freedom.

Canada has willingly accepted the widening responsibilities which events have placed upon her. The measures which you have taken have had in view the immediate task of sharing more completely in the defence of Britain and securing our own country more effectively against internal subversion and external attack. They have also had in view the long range task of ensuring the ultimate defeat of the enemy.

To serve these ends, the structure of the Administration has been altered and enlarged. A Ministry of National Defence for Air and a Ministry of National Defence for Naval Services have been created. The scope of the Department of Munitions and Supply has been expanded and its organization strengthened. A Department of National War Services has been established. The government has been empowered by the National Resources Mobilization Act to bring to the defence of Canada and the advancement of the common cause all the resources of the country, both human and material. In the different branches of war activity there has been a steady expansion and acceleration of training, transport, manufacture and production.

By the Unemployment Insurance Act you have made a valuable contribution to industrial and financial stability in time of war, and to social security and justice in time of peace. It is deeply gratifying that approval was given by all the provinces to the necessary amendment to the British North America Act to permit of the enactment of unemployment insurance by the Parliament of Canada.

*Members of the House of Commons:*

I thank you for the financial appropriations which you have made. The determination of the Canadian people to support and advance the cause for which we have taken up arms, has been reflected in the unselfish acceptance by all of its heavy financial burdens.

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

It has become only too apparent that the lust for conquest will continue to enlarge the theatre of war. The struggle to preserve freedom will be long and hard. May Almighty God guide and uphold its brave defenders.

The Honourable the Speaker of the Senate then said:—

*Honourable Members of the Senate:*

*Members of the House of Commons:*

It is the Right Honourable the Deputy Governor's will and pleasure that this Parliament be prorogued until Thursday, next, the seventh day of November, to be here holden; and this Parliament is accordingly prorogued until the seventh day of November.



# INDEX TO THE EIGHTIETH VOLUME

## 4 GEORGE VI, A.D. 1940

### ABBREVIATIONS

1st—Means read the first time.

2nd—Means read the second time.

3rd—Means read the third time.

Cms.—Means House of Commons.

C. of W.—Means Committee of the Whole.

Ref. B. and C.—Means referred to the Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Ref. M.P.B.—Means referred to the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills.

Ref. R.T. and H.—Means referred to the Standing Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

### A

**Accounts and Vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate, 42, 157, 162.**

**Acts passed during the Session:**

### PUBLIC ACTS

ASSENTED TO MAY 22, 1940

CHAP.	BILL No.
1. Department of National Defence Act (Air Ministry).....	15
2. Appropriation Act, No. 1.....	21
3. War Appropriation Act, 1940.....	18

ASSENTED TO JUNE 21, 1940

4. Auditors for National Railways.....	8
5. Canada Evidence Act (Amendment).....	6
6. Canada Grain Act (Amendment).....	7
7. Canadian National Railways, Agreement <i>re</i> tracks and premises of Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway at Vancouver.....	10
8. Dairy Industry Act (Amendment).....	13
9. Department of National Defence Act (Amendment).....	4
10. Department of National Revenue Act (Amendment).....	27
11. Loan Act, 1940.....	22
12. Militia Pension Act (Amendment).....	3
13. National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940.....	43
14. City of Ottawa Agreement.....	29
15. Royal Canadian Air Force Act.....	5
16. Seeds Act (Amendment).....	19
17. Trans-Canada Air Lines Act (Amendment).....	23
18. Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939 (Amendment).....	20

## ASSENTED TO JULY 12, 1940

CHAP.	BILL No.
19. Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939 (Amendment).....	24
20. Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company.....	9
21. Department of National Defence Act (Amendment).....	74
22. Department of National War Services Act, 1940.....	75
23. Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1940.....	42

## ASSENTED TO AUGUST 7, 1940

24. Canadian National Railways Financing and Guarantee Act, 1940.....	120
25. Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935 (Amendment).....	118
26. Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act (Amendment).....	89
27. Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924 (Amendment).....	28
28. Compensation (Defence) Act, 1940.....	123
29. Customs Tariff (Amendment).....	101
30. Debts due to the Crown (Amendment).....	99
31. Department of Munitions and Supply Act (Amendment).....	41
32. Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940.....	104
33. Excise Act (Amendment).....	100
34. Income War Tax Act (Amendment).....	102
35. Naval Service Act (Amendment).....	2
36. Northwest Territories Act.....	12
37. Penitentiary Act (Amendment).....	30
38. Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939 (Amendment).....	113
39. Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act (Amendment).....	112
40. Salaries Act (Amendment).....	90
41. Special War Revenue Act (Amendment).....	103
42. Tariff Board Act.....	114
43. Treachery Act.....	73
44. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940.....	98
45. Yukon Act (Amendment).....	11
46. Appropriation Act, No. 2.....	122
47. Appropriation Act, No. 3.....	124

## LOCAL AND PRIVATE ACTS

## ASSENTED TO AUGUST 7, 1940

*Railway, Bridge and Subway Companies*

48. Detroit and Windsor Subway Company.....	E-35
49. Saguenay Terminals Limited.....	F-50

*Insurance Companies*

50. Pool Insurance Company.....	B-32
51. Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company.....	C-33

*Other Companies*

52. Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company.....	L-44
53. Ottawa Electric Company and Ottawa Gas Company.....	D-34
54. Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.....	R-62

## DIVORCES

55. Andrique, Christina Smith Dunlop.....	B2-60
56. Aspell, Elma Jane Harris.....	M-45
57. Bacon, Isabel Margaret Gill.....	T2-82
58. Baker, Dorothy Lavinia Worsley.....	O-47
59. Beaupré, Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel.....	J3-107
60. Beech, Muriel Agnes Martin.....	Y-57

## CHAP.

## BILL No.

61. Bélanger, Eugène.....	P-48
62. Bonet, Edith Leanora Holland.....	N-46
63. Boucher, Joseph Armand Odilon.....	M3-110
64. Brown, Albert Lennox.....	K3-108
65. Bruneau, Agnes Dorothy Smith.....	A3-91
66. Cohen, Rebecca.....	Q-49
67. Constantine, Tilly Fishman.....	Q2-79
68. Copelovitch, Fanny Costom.....	Y2-87
69. Corley, Margaret Florence Stewart.....	Q3-117
70. Dickie, William Gerald.....	Z2-88
71. Dodge, Sheila Alice Dolly Young.....	K2-70
72. Findlay, Talitha Emily.....	L3-109
73. Fiorilli, Michele.....	U2-83
74. Fumerton, John Roy.....	T-53
75. Gaudry, René.....	X2-86
76. Goldberg, Molly Goldfarb.....	W-56
77. Goldberg, Goldie Wolfe.....	O2-77
78. Gordon, Robert Tester.....	S3-121
79. Harris, Lilius Augusta Shepherd.....	O3-115
80. Holt, Edward James.....	M2-72
81. Hughes, Forest Wentworth.....	P3-116
82. Hughes, John Bernard.....	H3-105
83. Kerby, Dennis Calvert.....	C3-93
84. Kidd, Elizabeth Pauline Tingley.....	G-36
85. Lewis, Lemuel Athelton.....	F3-96
86. Logush, Peter.....	N2-76
87. MacDermid, Dorothea Frances Poyser.....	J2-69
88. Martin, Dorothy Florence Donn.....	F2-65
89. Mayhew, Henry Carl.....	I-38
90. Moreau, Romain Cléophas.....	E2-64
91. Morris, Pearl Aizanman.....	V-55
92. Morrissey, Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens.....	I2-68
93. Myers, Ethel Witkov.....	P2-78
94. Naihouse, Ethel Cahan.....	S-52
95. Perks, Camille.....	D3-94
96. Picard, Geneva Clementine Hurley.....	W2-85
97. Pitt, John Eric.....	B3-92
98. Pott, Phoebe Doris Edge.....	G2-66
99. Roller, Alfred Reinhold.....	Z-58
100. Rowat, Nancy Patricia Lytle.....	H-37
101. Rowell, Maria Cecilia Patricia Gation.....	E3-95
102. Russell, Margaret Louise MacDonald.....	L2-71
103. Sagermacher, Moora Lipsin, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager.....	R3-119
104. Sauro, Filomena Grego.....	H2-67
105. Sauvageau, Joseph Philias Hector.....	G3-97
106. Schwartz, Doris Bertha.....	N3-111
107. Schwartz, Rachel Ruth Levenstein.....	R2-80
108. Shepherd, Anna.....	C2-61
109. Sickinger, Margaret Somerville.....	D2-63
110. Simak, Gertie Schwartz.....	V2-84
111. Simpson, Irene Nellie Kon.....	K-40
112. Smilovitch, Annie Block.....	I3-106
113. Spilberg, Sarah Kerzner.....	A2-59
114. Stinson, Laura Lucrezia Green.....	J-39
115. Tardif, Paul Edouard.....	U-54
116. Townsend, Eleanor Mabel Campbell.....	S2-81

## Addresses:

To His Excellency the Administrator, to offer the humble thanks of the Senate for His Gracious Speech to both Houses at the Opening of the Session:—

Motion for debated and adjourned, 28. Further debated and ordered to be presented, 35.

To His Majesty the King, upon the occasion of His birthday, 84-85.

Acknowledgment by His Majesty the King, 88.

**Addresses—Concluded.**

To His Majesty the King, praying that he may graciously be pleased to cause a measure to be laid before the Parliament of the United Kingdom to amend the British North America Act, 1867, relating to unemployment insurance.

Motion for debated and adjourned, 129-130. Debate resumed and motion carried on division, 136.

**Adjournment of the Senate:**

From 7th August to 5th November, 1940, 254.

**Administrator (The Honourable Lyman Poore Duff):**

Opening of Parliament, 23-25.

**Administrator, Acting Secretary to the:**

Communications from respecting:

Assent to Bills, 50, 110.

Installation of The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone as Governor General of Canada and Assent to Bills, 110.

**Agriculture and Forestry—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 38.

**Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939—(Amendment):**

Bill 24—1st, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 92. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 98. Concurrence by Coms., 130. R. A., 166. Ch. 24.

**Andrique, Christina Smith Dunlop—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, and adopted, 96.

Bill (B-2)—1st, 105. 2nd, 117. 3rd, 122. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 55.

**Anti-British Propaganda:**

Attention called to speech delivered by the Right Honourable Senator Meighen on the subject of, 208.

**Appropriation Acts:**

No. 1. Bill 21—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 47. R.A., 52. Ch. 2.

No. 2. Bill 122—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 229. R.A., 257. Ch. 46.

No. 3. Bill 124—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 254. R.A., 257. Ch. 47.

**Aspell, Elma Jane Harris—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 79.

Bill (M)—1st, 84. 2nd, 92. 3rd, 99. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 56.

Assent to Bills, 40, 51-52, 110-111, 165-166, 255-257.

**Athlone, The Right Honourable the Earl of:**

Installation as Governor General of Canada and Royal Assent to Bills, 110-11.

**Attention of Senate called to:**

Anti-British Propaganda—Speech delivered by the Right Honourable Senator Meighen on the subject of, 208.  
Canadian Active Service Force—Equipment of, 99.  
Munitions—Production of, 51.

**Auditors for National Railways:**

Bill 8—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 55. R.A., 110. Ch. 4.

**B****Bacon, Isabel Margaret Gill—(Divorce):**

Petition, 66; reported, 140; adopted, 146.  
Bill (T-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 57.

**Baker, Dorothy Lavinia Worsley—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, and adopted, 80.  
Bill (O)—1st, 84. 2nd, 92. 3rd, 99. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 58.

**Banking and Commerce—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 32.  
First Report (Quorum), 36.

**Beaubien, The Honourable Arthur Lucien:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 6-7.

**Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company, An Act respecting:**

Bill 9—1st, 55. 2nd and Ref. R. T. and H., 63. Reported with amendment, amendment concurred in and 3rd, 104. Concurrence by Coms., 135. R.A., 166. Ch. 20.

**Beaupré, Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel—(Divorce):**

Petition, 66; reported and adopted, 170-171.  
Bill (J-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 59.

**Beauregard, The Honourable Elie:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 12-13.

**Beech, Muriel Agnes Martin—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 94-95.  
Bill (Y)—1st, 105. 2nd, 117. 3rd, 122. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 60.

**Belanger, Eugene—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 80-81.  
Bill (P)—1st, 84. 2nd, 92. 3rd, 99. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 61.

**Bills:**

Not passed by Coms:

Bill (X) "An Act to incorporate Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company."

Preamble not proven:

Bill 31 "An Act to amend the Soldier Settlement Act."

**Blais, The Honourable Aristide:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 8-9.

**Bonet, Edith Leanora Holland—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 80.

Bill (N)—1st, 84. 2nd, 92. 3rd, 99. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 62.

**Boucher, Joseph Armand Odilon—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 172.

Bill (M-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 63.

**British North America Act, 1867:**

Address to His Majesty the King—Proposed amendment to the British North America Act, 1867, with respect to unemployment insurance.

Motion debated and adjourned, 129-130. Debate resumed and motion carried on division, 136.

**Brown, Albert Lennox—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 171.

Bill (K-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 64.

**Bruneau, Agnes Dorothy Smith—(Divorce):—**

Petition, 45; reported, 154; adopted, 162.

Bill (A-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 65.

**C****Canada and the Dominican Republic, Trade Agreement between:**

Motion approving, 208.

**Canada Evidence Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 6—1st, 62. 2nd and 3rd, 67. R.A., 110. Ch. 5.

**Canada Grain Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 7—1st, 50. 2nd and 3rd, 56. R.A., 110. Ch. 6.

**Canadian Active Service Force, Equipment of the:**

Attention called to answers made to Inquiry with reference to, 99.

**Canadian Active Service—Division and Corps Troops:**

Motion for Return, 46-47.



**Canadian National Railways**—(*Agreement respecting joint use of certain tracks and premises of the Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern Railway, and Navigation Company*):

Bill 10—1st and 2nd, 55. 3rd, 62. R.A., 110. Ch. 7.

**Canadian National Railways Financing and Guarantee Act, 1940:**

Bill 120—1st, 229. 2nd and 3rd, 232. R.A., 255. Ch. 24.

**Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935**—(*Amendment*):

Bill 118—1st, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 244. Reported and 3rd, 249. R.A., 255. Ch. 25.

**Cedars Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company**—(*Amending act of incorporation*):

Petition, 32; read, 46; reported, 78.

Bill (L)—1st, 82. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 86. Reported and 3rd, 97. Passage by Coms., 174. R.A., 255. Ch. 52.

**Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act**—(*Amendment*):

Bill 89—1st, 206. 2nd and 3rd, 210. R.A., 255. Ch. 26.

**City of Ottawa**—(*Extension of Agreement*):

Bill 29—1st, 66. 2nd and 3rd, 75. R.A., 110. Ch. 14.

**Civil Service Administration—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 34.

First Report (Quorum), 42.

**Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924**—(*Amendment*):

Bill 28—1st, 28. 2nd and referred to Standing Committee on Civil Service Administration, 82. Reported with amendment, amendment concurred in and 3rd, 130. Concurrence by Coms., 204. R.A., 255. Ch. 27.

**Clerk of the Senate:**

Accounts and Vouchers, 42, 157, 162.

Assent to Bills, 40, 52, 110-111, 165-166, 255-257.

Deputy Administrator:

Reads Commission appointing the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, 21.

Deputy Governor General:

Reads Commission appointing the Right Honourable Sir Lyman P. Duff, 165-166.

Emergency Sitting:

Informs Senate that by authority of the Speaker, and pursuant to terms of Resolution, the Senate has been summoned to meet in emergency sitting, 70.

Property Qualification of Senators:

Submits Return respecting, 60.

Senators, New:

Reads Commissions appointing, and administers Oath of Allegiance to, 4-20.

Speaker of the Senate:

Reads Commission appointing the Honourable George Parent, 2.

Informs Senate of unavoidable absence of, 70, 218.

**Cohen, Rebecca—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 81.

Bill (Q)—1st, 84. 2nd, 92. 3rd, 99. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 66.

**Commerce and Trade Relations of Canda, Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 37.

**Committees—(Special):**

An Act respecting Debts Due to the Crown—Bill 99:

Motion to refer Bill to a Special Committee, 225.

Motion naming Senators to serve on Special Committee, 226.

Report, 238.

War Co-operation Committee:

Motion for appointment of, 54.

Motion naming Senators to serve on, 72.

Motion adding names of two Senators to list of members, 99.

First Report, 120-122. Adopted, 131.

Second Report—adopted, 246-247.

**Committees—(Joint):***Library of Parliament—*

List of Senators selected, 32.

Message to Coms. (List of names), 34-35.

Message from Coms. (List of names), 88-89.

*Printing of Parliament—*

List of Senators selected, 32.

Message to Coms. (List of names), 35.

Message from Coms. (List of names), 88.

First Report (Sessional Papers)—adopted, 178-199.

*Restaurant—*

List of Senators selected, 32.

Message to Coms. (List of names), 34.

Message from Coms. (List of names), 94.

**Committees—(Standing):***Agriculture and Forestry—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 38.

*Banking and Commerce—*

List of Senators selected, 32.

First Report (Quorum), 36.

*Civil Service Administration—*

List of Senators selected, 34.

First Report (Quorum), 42.

*Commerce and Trade Relations of Canada—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 37.

**Committees—(Standing)—Continued.***Debates and Reporting—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 42.

Second Report (Appointment of Messrs. Thomas Green and J. A. Fortier to reporting staff), 134. Consideration postponed, 143. Report referred to Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts of the Senate, 148. Reported and adopted, 223.

*Divorce—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum; leave to sit during adjournments and during sittings of the Senate, and power to elect Deputy Chairman), 46.

*External Relations—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 36.

*Finance—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 27.

*Immigration and Labour—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 39.

*Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts—*

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 36.

Second Report—Recommending approval of Report of the Civil Service Commission submitting new classes, i.e. Constable, Senior Constable and Chief of Senate Protective Service; also Chief of Char Service and Parliamentary Housekeeper, 102. Adopted, 122.

Third Report—Recommending approval of Report of Civil Service Commission submitting change in title and compensation—Chief Parliamentary Messenger, Senate, 102-103. Adopted, 122.

Fourth Report—Recommending approval of Report of Civil Service Commission exempting positions from the provisions of Section 13 of the Civil Service Act with respect to the permanent appointment of the following: C. B. Larose (Clerk, Grade 4); R. Dallaire (Assistant Postmaster); W. B. West (Confidential Messenger); R. Brown (Chief Parliamentary Messenger) and C. Watson (Confidential Messenger), 103-104. Adopted, 122.

Fifth Report—Accounts and vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate, 157. Adopted, 162.

Sixth Report—Supply of stationery, etc., 157. Adopted, 162.

Seventh Report—Continuation of services of Messrs. Thomas Green and J. A. Fortier on reporting staff of the Senate—adopted, 223.

Eighth Report—Recommending approval of Report of Civil Service Commission exempting positions from the provisions of Section 13 of the Civil Service Act with respect to the permanent appointment of the following: E. J. Jennings (Chief of Char Service and Parliamentary Housekeeper); W. D. Foran, L. L. Godbout, J. C. Phimister and W. C. Reid (Senior Constables, Senate Protective Service); Miss T. E. Leitch (Clerk, Grade 3) and Miss F. M. O'Connor (Secretary, Law Clerk's Branch, Senate), 223-224. Adopted, 228.

**Committees—(Standing)—Concluded.***Miscellaneous Private Bills—*

- List of Senators selected, 33.
- First Report (Quorum), 38.

*Orders and Customs of the Senate and Privileges of Parliament, 25.**Public Buildings and Grounds—*

- List of Senators selected, 34.
- First Report (Quorum), 38.

*Public Health and Inspection of Foods—*

- List of Senators selected, 34.
- First Report (Quorum), 37.
- Second Report (Recommending the appointment of a Joint Committee of Parliament on National Health; also that the Dominion Government grant to the Health League of Canada be increased)—adopted, 228.

*Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours—*

- List of Senators selected, 32.
- First Report (Quorum), 38.

*Selection—(To nominate Senators)—*

- Committee appointed, 25.
- First Report (Senators selected), 32-34.
- Constitution of Committees, 34.

*Standing Orders—*

- List of Senators selected, 32.
- Authority to send for persons, papers and records whenever required, 34.
- First Report (Quorum), 37.
- Third Report (Time extended), 61.
- Reports on petitions, 50-51, 61, 78, 94.

*Tourist Traffic—*

- List of Senators selected, 33.

**Commons:**

## Attendance in Senate Chamber:—

- Opening of Parliament, 20-21, 23-25.
- Royal Assent to Bills, 40, 51-52, 110-111, 165-166, 255-257.
- Prorogation of Parliament, 260-261.

**Commonwealth Air Training Plan—Pictou Survey:**

- Motion for Return, 105. Tabled, 143.

**Compensation (Defence) Act, 1940:**

- Bill 123—1st and 2nd, 239-240. 3rd, 243. R.A., 255. Ch. 28.

**Constantine, Tilly Fishman—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 45; reported, 139; adopted, 146.
- Bill (Q-2)—1st, and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242.
- Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 67.

**Copelovitch, Fanny Costom—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 142-143; adopted, 147.

Bill (Y-2)—1st, and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 68.

**Corley, Margaret Florence Stewart—(Divorce):**

Petition, 78; reported and adopted, 202-203.

Bill (Q-3)—1st, 203. 2nd and 3rd, 208. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 69.

**Crocket, The Honourable Oswald Smith—(Deputy Administrator):**

Appointment as Deputy Administrator—Commission read by Clerk, 21.

Assent to Bills, 40, 51-52.

Opening of Session, 20-21.

**Customs Tariff—(Amendment):**

Bill 101—1st, 204. 2nd and 3rd, 209. R.A., 255. Ch. 29.

**D****Dairy Industry Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 13—1st, 50. 2nd and 3rd, 57. R.A., 110. Ch. 8.

**David, The Honourable Louis Athanase:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 13-14.

**Debates and Reporting—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 42.

Second Report (Appointment of Messrs. Thomas Green and J. A. Fortier to reporting staff), 134. Consideration postponed, 143. Report referred to Standing Committee on Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts, 148. Reported and adopted, 223.

**Debts Due to the Crown, An Act Respecting—(Amendment):**

Bill 99—1st, 211. 2nd, 214. Postponed, 218. Motion for 3rd; motion in amendment to refer Bill to a Special Committee—carried, 225. Motion naming Senators to serve on Special Committee, 226. Reported from Special Committee with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 238-239. Message from Coms. agreeing to amendment No. 1 but disagreeing to amendments Nos. 2 and 3. Consideration of Message, 2nd and 3rd amendments not insisted upon; Message to Coms., 247-248. R.A., 255. Ch. 30.

**Department of Munitions and Supply Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 41—1st, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 99. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 134-135. Concurrence by Coms., 204. R.A., 255. Ch. 31.

**Department of National Defence Act—(Amendment):**

- Bill 4—1st and 2nd, 54. Postponed, 62. 3rd, 66. R.A., 110. Ch. 9.  
Bill 15—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 36. R.A., 40. Ch. 1.  
Bill 74—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 157-158. R.A., 166. Ch. 21.

**Department of National War Services Act, 1940:**

- Bill 75—1st, 2nd, C. of W. and 3rd, 163-164. R.A., 166. Ch. 22.

**Department of National Revenue Act—(Amendment):**

- Bill 27—1st, 62. 2nd and 3rd, 67. R.A., 110. Ch. 10.

**Deputy Administrator:**

- Appointment of the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket—Commission read by Clerk, 21.  
Opening of Session, 20-21.  
Assent to Bills, 40, 51-52.

**Deputy Governor General:**

- Appointment of the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff—Commission read by Clerk, 165-166.  
Assent to Bills, 166, 255-257.  
Prorogation of Parliament, 260-261.

**Detroit and Windsor Subway Company—(Increase in capital stock):**

- Petition, 28; read, 42; reported, 51.  
Bill E—1st, 56. 2nd and Ref. M.P.B., 67. Reported, 79. 3rd, 85. Amended by Coms., amendments concurred in and Message to Coms., 174-175. R.A., 255. Ch. 48.

**Dickie, William Gerald—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 44; reported, 143; adopted, 147.  
Bill (Z-2)—1st, and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 70.

**Divisions:**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934 (*Amendment*)—Bill 25:  
Motion to amend Bill, 158.  
Motion for 3rd, as amended, 159.  
Motion that Senate do not insist upon its amendment, 210.  
Northwest Territories Act (*Amendment*)—Bill 12:  
Motion to refer Bill back to Committee with instructions to further amend, 106.  
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940—Bill 98:  
Motion for 3rd and motion in amendment to further amend Bill, 233.

**Divorce:**

- Petition for Bill of Divorce not granted:  
Paquette, Florian, 123.

**Divorce—Committee on:**

- List of Senators selected, 33.  
First Report (Quorum; leave to sit during adjournments and during sittings of the Senate, and power to elect Deputy Chairman), 46.

**Dodge, Sheila Alice Dolly Young—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 127.

Bill (K-2)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 135. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 71.

**Dominican Republic, Trade Agreement Between Canada and the:**

Motion approving, 208.

**Duff, The Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore:**

Appointment as Deputy Governor General—Commission read by Clerk, 165-166.

Royal Assent to Bills, 166, 255-257.

**Duffus, The Honourable Joseph James:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 18-19.

**Duffy, Iris Ester Westerberg—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44.

## E

**Earl of Athlone, The Right Honourable the:**

Installation as Governor General of Canada and Royal Assent to Bills, 110-111.

**Elliott, The Honourable John Campbell:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 5-6.

**Emergency Sittings—Calling of Senators during Adjournment:**

Motion, 61-62.

Emergency sitting—Monday, 10th June, 1940, 69-70.

**Euler, The Honourable William Daum:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 19-20.

**Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940:**

Bill 104—1st, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 215. Reported and 3rd, 222. R.A., 255. Ch. 32.

**Excise Act, 1934—(Amendment):**

Bill 100—1st, 2nd and committed to C. of W., 204. C. of W., amended and 3rd, 208-209. Concurrence by Coms., 208-209. Concurrence by Coms., 226. R.A., 255. Ch. 33.

**External Relations—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 36.

## F

**Fafard, The Honourable J. Fernand:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 4-5.

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934—(Amendment):**

Bill 25—1st, 56. Postponed, 63, 75. Motion for 2nd debated and adjourned, 92. Motion for 2nd further debated, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 99. Reported; motion for 3rd; motion in amendment—debated and adjourned, 150-151. Debate resumed on motion to amend Bill; after further debate motion carried on division; motion for 3rd carried on division; 3rd, 158-159. Message from Coms. disagreeing to amendment made by Senate, 205. Consideration of Message; motion that Senate do not insist upon its amendment—lost on division; Message to Coms. insisting upon amendment, 209-210. Message from Coms. requesting Free Conference and naming Managers on behalf of the Coms., 226. Consideration of Message; Message to Coms. agreeing to request for Free Conference and naming Senators to act as Managers, 228. Report of Managers on behalf of the Senate, 232.

**Finance—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

**Findlay, Talitha Emily—(Divorce):**

Petition, 46; reported and adopted, 171-172.

Bill (L-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 72.

**Fiorilli, Michele—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, 141; adopted, 146.

Bill (U-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 73.

**Fumerton, John Roy—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 90.

Bill (T)—1st, 96. 2nd, 106. 3rd, 116-117. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 74.

## G

**Gaudry, René—(Divorce):**

Petition, 94; reported, 142; adopted, 147.

Bill (X-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 75.

**Goldberg, Goldie Wolfe—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, 138; adopted, 146.

Bill (O-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 77.

**Goldberg, Molly Goldfarb—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 91-92.

Bill (W)—1st, 97. 2nd, 106. 3rd, 116-117. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 76.



**Gordon, Robert Tester—(Divorce):**

Petition, 114; reported and adopted, 224.

Bill (S-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 225. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 78.

**Goulet, Marguerite Marie Rita Duchesneau—(Divorce):**

Petition, 84.

**Governor General:**

Installation of The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone and Assent to Bills, 110-111.

**Governor General's Secretary:**

Communications from respecting:

Assent to Bills, 39, 164, 254.

Opening of Session, 3, 22.

Prorogation of Parliament, 260.

**Gregory, Cresswell Redvers—(Divorce):**

Petition, 89.

## H

**Harris, Liliás Augusta Shepherd—(Divorce):**

Petition, 46; reported and adopted, 202.

Bill (O-3)—1st, 203. 2nd and 3rd, 208. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 79.

**His Majesty The King:**

Address to upon the occasion of His birthday, 84-85.

Acknowledgment by His Majesty the King, 88.

**Hayden, The Honourable Salter Adrian:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 15-16.

**Holt, Edward James—(Divorce):**

Petition, 46; reported and adopted, 127-128.

Bill (M-2)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 135. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 80.

**Howard, The Honourable Charles Benjamin:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 10-11.

**Hughes, Forest Wentworth—(Divorce):**

Petition, 114; reported and adopted, 202.

Bill (P-3)—1st, 203. 2nd and 3rd, 208. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 81.

**Hughes, John Bernard—(Divorce):**

Petition, 72; reported and adopted, 170.

Bill (H-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 82.

**Hushion, The Honourable William James:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 17-18.

**I****Immigration and Labour—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 39.

**Income War Tax Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 102—1st, 204. 2nd and 3rd, 209. R.A., 255. Ch. 34.

**Internal Economy and Contingent Accounts—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 36.

For further reports—See: Committees (*Standing*).

**Italy—Declaration of War Against:**

Resolution, 70.

**K****Kerby, Dennis Calvert—(Divorce):**

Petition, 66; reported, 154-155; adopted, 162.

Bill (C-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 83.

**Kidd, Elizabeth Pauline Tingley—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 72-73.

Bill (G)—1st, and 2nd, 81. 3rd, 85. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 84.

**L****Lewis, Lemuel Athelton—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 156; adopted, 162.

Bill (F-3)—1st, and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 85.

**Library of Parliament—Joint Committee on the:**

List of Senators selected, 32.

Message to Coms. (List of names), 34-35.

Message from Coms. (List of names), 88-89.

**Logush, Peter—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, 138; adopted, 146.

Bill (N-2)—1st, and 2nd, 147. 3rd 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 86.

**Loan Act, 1940:**

Bill 22—1st, 56. 2nd, C. of W. and 3rd, 63. R.A., 110. Ch. 11.

## M

**MacDermid, Dorothea Frances Poyser—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 126.

Bill (J-2)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 135. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 87.

**MacLennan, The Honourable Donald:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 9-10.

**Martin, Dorothy Florence Donn—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, 115; adopted, 123.

Bill (F-2)—1st, 123. 2nd, 131. 3rd, 136. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 88.

**Mayhew, Henry Carl—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 73.

Bill (I)—1st, and 2nd, 81. 3rd, 85. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 89.

**Messages:****1. From the Commons:**

Evidence—Bills of Divorce:

Returning to Senate evidence, etc., submitted with Bills of Divorce, 173-174, 243.

Debts due to the Crown, An Act respecting (Amendment), Bill 99:

Disagreeing to certain amendments made by the Senate, 247-248.

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934 (Amendment), Bill 25:

Disagreeing to amendment made by the Senate.

Requesting Free Conference to consider certain amendments made by the Senate and naming Managers on behalf of the House of Commons, 226.

Joint Committees—Naming Senators to serve on, 88-89, 94.

**2. To the Commons:**

Debts due to the Crown, An Act respecting (Amendment), Bill 99.

Not insisting upon certain amendments, 248.

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934 (Amendment), Bill 25:

Insisting upon amendment, 210.

Agreeing to request for Free Conference and naming Senators to act as Managers on behalf of the Senate, 228.

**Militia Pension Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 3—1st, 2nd; motion for 3rd, Bill amended and 3rd, 54. Concurrence by Coms., 89. R.A., 110. Ch. 12.

**Miscellaneous Private Bills—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 33.

First Report (Quorum), 38.

**Moreau, Romain Cléophas—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 115; adopted, 123.

Bill (E-2)—1st, 123. 2nd, 131. 3rd, 136. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 90.

**Morris, Pearl Aizanman—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 91.

Bill (V)—1st, 97. 2nd, 106. 3rd, 116-117. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 91.

**Morrissey, Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 126.

Bill (I-2)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 135. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 92.

**Motions:**

Address to His Majesty the King upon the occasion of the official observance in Canada of His Birthday, 84-85.

Adjournment of the Senate, 254.

Canada-Dominican Republic Trade Agreement, 208.

Emergency sittings—Calling of Senators during adjournments of the Senate, 61-62.

Inquiries, Motions and Orders of the Day—Postponement of, 111.

Italy—Declaration of War against, 70.

Pool Insurance Company—Bill (B)—Rescinding motion passed to postpone Order for second reading, 57.

Refund of fees:

Bill (R)—Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate (Incorporation), 199.

War Co-operation Committee:

Adding names to list of Members, 99.

Constitution of a Committee for the purpose of advising how best the Members of the Senate can help the country in its war effort, 54.

Naming Senators to serve on, 72.

**Munitions and Supply Act, Department of—(Amendment):**

Bill 41—1st, 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 99. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 134-135. Concurrence by Coms., 204. R.A., 255. Ch. 31.

**Munitions, Production of:**

Attention called to, 51.

**Myers, Ethel Witkov—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 138-139; adopted, 146.

Bill (P-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 93.

**N****Naihouse, Ethel Cahan—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 90.

Bill (S)—1st, 96. 2nd, 106. 3rd, 116. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 94.

**National Defence Act, Department of—(Amendment):**

Bill 4—1st and 2nd, 54. Postponed, 62. 3rd, 66. R.A., 110. Ch. 9.

Bill 74—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 157-158. R.A., 166. Ch. .

**National Revenue Act, Department of—(Amendment):**

Bill 27—1st, 62. 2nd and 3rd, 67. R.A., 110. Ch. 21.

**National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940:**

Bill 43—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 107. R.A., 110. Ch. 13.

**National War Services Act, 1940, Department of:**

Bill 75—1st, 2nd, C. of W. and 3rd, 163-164. R.A., 166. Ch. 22.

**Naval Service Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 2—1st; motion for 2nd debated and adjourned, 54. Postponed, 63. Further debated and 2nd, 66. Order for 3rd discharged and Bill Ref. R.T. and H., 74. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 128. Concurrence by Coms., 204. R.A., 255. Ch. 35.

**Northwest Territories Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 12—1st, 55. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 63. Reported with amendment, 97. Consideration of amendment; motion to refer Bill back to Committee with instructions to amend, carried on division, 106. Reported with amendment, amendment concurred in and 3rd, 150. Concurrence by Coms., 174. R.A., 255. Ch. 36.

**O****Opening of Parliament:**

Communications from the Governor General's Secretary respecting, 3, 22. Speaker of the Senate informs the Members of both Houses that the formal opening of the Session of Parliament is put off until a Speaker of the House of Commons has been chosen, and that His Excellency the Administrator will declare the causes of calling Parliament this afternoon, 21.

His Excellency the Administrator formally opens Session, 23-25.

**Orders and Customs of the Senate and Privileges of Parliament:**

Committee appointed (with leave to meet in Senate Chamber when and as often as they please), 25.

**Orders in Council:**

Laid on the Table—*See*: Reports, Orders in Council and other documents laid on the Table.

**Ottawa, City of—(Extension of Agreement):**

Bill 29—1st, 66. 2nd and 3rd, 75. R.A., 110. Ch. 14.

**Ottawa Electric Company and The Ottawa Gas Company—(Empowering each to convey their undertakings, etc., to Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Company Limited):**

Petition, 32; read, 46; reported, 51.

Bill (D)—1st, 56. 2nd and Ref. M.P.B., 63. Reported, 79. 3rd, 85. Passage by Coms., 174. R.A., 255. Ch. 53.

## P

**Paquette, Florian—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, 114; adopted, 123. (Not granted.)

**Parent, The Honourable George:**

Appointment as Speaker of the Senate—Commission read, 2.

**Paterson, The Honourable Norman McLeod:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 16-17.

**Penitentiary Act and The Penitentiary Act, 1939—(Amendment):**

Bill 30—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 215. R.A., 255. Ch. 30.

**Perks, Camille—(Divorce):**

Petition, 89; reported, 155; adopted, 162.

Bill (D-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 95.

**Picard, Geneva Clementine Hurley—(Divorce):**

Petition, 46; reported, 141-142; adopted, 147.

Bill (W-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 96.

**Pitt, John Eric—(Divorce):**

Petition, 114; reported, 154; adopted, 162.

Bill (B-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 97.

**Pool Insurance Company—(Incorporation):**

Petition, 28; read, 42; reported, 51.

Bill (B)—1st, 51. Postponed; motion to postpone Order for 2nd reading rescinded; Bill read second time and Ref. B. and C., 57. Reported with amendment, amendment concurred in, 79. 3rd, 85. Amended by Coms., 204-205. Amendments concurred in, 209. R.A., 255. Ch. 50.

**Pott, Phoebe Doris Edge—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 116; adopted, 123.

Bill (G-2)—1st, 123. 2nd, 131. 3rd, 136. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 98.

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939—(Amendment):**

Bill 113—1st, 228. 2nd and referred to Standing Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, 232. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in and 3rd, 236-237. Concurrence by Coms., 247. R.A., 255. Ch. 38.

**Property Qualification of Senators:**

Return by Clerk of Senate, 60.

**Printing of Parliament—Joint Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 32.

Message to Coms. (List of names), 35.

Message from Coms. (List of names), 88.

First Report (Sessional Papers)—Adopted, 178-199.

**Prorogation of Parliament, 260-261.****Public Buildings and Grounds—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 34.

First Report (Quorum), 38.

**Public Health and Inspection of Foods—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 34.

First Report (Quorum), 37.

Second Report (Recommending the appointment of a Joint Committee of Parliament on National Health; also that the Dominion Government grant to the Health League of Canada be increased)—adopted, 228.

**Q****Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company—(Incorporation):**

Petition, 78; read, 90; reported, 94.

Bill (X)—1st, 2nd and Ref. R.T. and H. and motion to suspend Rule 119, 98. Reported and 3rd, 104-105. (Not passed by Coms.)

**R****Railways, An Act relating to:**

Bill *pro formâ* presented and read a first time, 25.

**Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours—Committee on:**

List of Senators selected, 32.

First Report (Quorum), 38.

**Refund of Fees:**

Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate—Bill (R), 199.

**Reports, Orders in Council and other Documents laid on the Table:**

Admiralty Court Rules effective 29th July, 1939, 30.

Agriculture, Minister of—Report, 1939, 30.

Bankruptcy, Superintendent of—Report, 1938, 30, 122.

Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada—Report, 1939, 25.

Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada—Report, 1939, 25.

Canadian Broadcasting Act, 1936—Order in Council transferring certain powers vested in the Minister of Transport to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, 173.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Report, 1939, 29.

Canadian National Railway Company—Construction by of certain terminal facilities at and in the vicinity of the City of Montreal. Report of work performed and Expenditures made as of December 31st, 1939, together with the estimated expenditures for 1940, 35.

Canadian National Railway Line from Senneterre to Rouyn—Report of work done and expenditures made during the calendar year 1939 respecting the construction of, 29.

Canadian National Railway System:

Report, 1939, 29.

Report of Auditors, 1939, 29.

**Reports, Orders in Council and other Documents laid on the Table:—**  
Continued.

- Canadian National Railways Securities Trust—Report, 1939, 29.  
Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, Limited—Report, 1939, 29.  
Canadian Wheat Board—Report for crop year, 1938-1939, 25.  
Civil Aviation, Meteorological and Radio Services—Order in Council transferring certain powers vested in the Minister of Transport to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, 173.  
Civil Service Act—Report of positions excluded from the operation of, 1939, 30.  
Cold Storage Act—Orders and regulations passed under authority of, 1939, 30.  
Destructive Insect and Pest Act—Orders and Regulations passed under authority of, 1939, 30.  
Dominion Lands Act:  
Copies of Orders in Council passed under the provisions of, 29.  
Leases, Licences, Permits or other authorities cancelled, 29.  
Dominion-Provincial Relations, Royal Commission on:  
Report; also letters from the Right Honourable the Prime Minister to the Premiers of the various provinces, 25.  
Electrical Power, Exportation of—Copy of Order in Council P.C. 1285—new regulations with respect to, 25.  
External Affairs, Secretary of State for—Report, 1939, 28.  
Grain Commissioners for Canada, Board of—Report, 1939, 25.  
Immigration Act—List of Permits to enter or remain in Canada, 1939, 29.  
Indian Act:  
Indians enfranchised under the provisions of, 1939, 29.  
Land sales and leases cancelled, 1939, 29.  
Regulations made by the Governor in Council under Part I, 29.  
Statement with regard to loans made to Indians out of the Revolving Fund, 1939, 29.  
Labour, Department of—Report, 1939, 26.  
League of Nations—Report of Canadian Delegates to the twentieth Assembly, 28.  
Migratory Birds Convention Act—Orders in Council passed under authority of, 29.  
Mines and Resources, Department of—Report (including Report of Soldier Settlement in Canada), 1939, 29.  
National Defence, Department of:  
Militia Regulations, 28, 229.  
Naval Regulations, 29, 229.  
Report of Department, 1939, 29.  
Royal Canadian Air Forces regulations, 28, 229.  
National Harbours Board—Report, 1939, 61.  
National Research Council of Canada—Report, 1939, 26.  
National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940 and War Measures Act:  
Copy of Order in Council amending National Registration regulations, 254.  
Copy of Order in Council—Tariff of fees, costs, allowances and expenses to be paid and allowed Registration Officers, 211.  
Regulations made under the provisions of, respecting the registration of all persons in Canada over the age of sixteen years, 172.  
National Revenue Act—Statement showing appointments under, 1939, 26.



**Reports, Orders in Council and other Documents laid on the Table:—**  
Concluded.

National Revenue, Department of—Report, containing Accounts of Revenue, etc., 1939, 26.

National War Services, Associate Deputy Minister of—Order in Council appointing the Honourable Thomas C. Davis.

Northwest Territories:

Ordinances made by the Commissioner in Council, 1939, 29.

Permits issued to take intoxicating liquors into, 1939, 29.

Patents, Commissioner of—Report, 1939, 30.

Patents, Designs, Copyright and Trade Mark (Emergency) Order, 1939, 30.

Pensions and National Health, Department of:

Report of the work of the Department; of the Canadian Pension Commission, the Pension Appeal Court and the War Veterans' Allowances Board, 1939, 30.

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—Report of proceedings under, 1939, 30.

Public Archives—Report, 1939, 30.

Public Information—Order in Council transferring to the Minister of National War Services the supervision and direction of the Director and Associate Director of Public Information, 203-204.

Public Printing and Stationery, Department of—Report, 1939, 30.

Radio Act, 1938. Duties, powers and functions vested in the Minister of Transport under the Radio Act, 1938, transferred to the Minister of Munitions. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 3435.

Reclamation Act—Statement respecting drainage work; also sale or leasing of Dominion Lands reclaimed, 29.

Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations:

Report; Also letters from the Right Honourable the Prime Minister to the Premiers of the various Provinces, 25.

Secretariat of State of Canada—Report, 1939, 30.

Seed Grain, fodder and relief indebtedness—List of apportionments and adjustments of, 1939, 29.

Trade Agreement between Canada and the Dominican Republic—204.

Trade and Commerce, Department of—Report, 1939, 25.

Trans-Canada Air Lines:

Report, 1939, 29.

Order in Council transferring certain powers vested in the Minister of Transport to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, 173.

Transport Commissioners for Canada, Board of—Report, 1939, 25.

Transport, Department of—Report, 1939, 29.

Unemployment Insurance—Correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Premiers of the Provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick and Alberta on the Subject of the proposed amendment to the British North America Act relating to unemployment insurance, 129.

War Measures Act:

Copies of Proclamations and Orders in Council passed under authority of, from the 25th August, 1939, to 31st December, 1939, in printed form (Volume 1), (English and French), 25.

Copies of Proclamations and Orders in Council passed under authority of, from 1st January, 1940, to 11th May, 1940, in type-written form, 25.

Copies of Proclamations and Orders in Council passed under authority of, from 10th May, 1940 to 20th July, 1940, in printed form (Volume 2), (English and French), 243.

Yukon Territory—Ordinances passed by the Yukon Council, 1939, 30.

**Restaurant of Parliament—Joint Committee on the:**

- List of Senators selected, 32.
- Message to Coms. (List of names), 34.
- Message from Coms. (List of names), 94.

**Returns to an Order of the Senate—Motions therefor and Returns thereto:**

- Canadian Active Service Force—Division and Corps Troops, 46-47.
- Commonwealth Air Training Plan—Pietou Survey, 105. Tabled, 143.

**Roberts, Hubert Earl—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 114.

**Roller, Alfred Reinhold—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 95.
- Bill (Z)—1st, 105. 2nd, 117. 3rd, 122. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 99.

**Rowat, Nancy Patricia Lytle—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 73.
- Bill (H)—1st and 2nd, 81. 3rd, 85. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 100.

**Rowell, Maria Cecilia Patricia Gaten—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 46; reported, 155; adopted, 162.
- Bill (E-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 101.

**Royal Assent to Bills, 40, 51-52, 110-111, 165-166, 255-257.****Royal Canadian Air Force Act:**

- Bill 5—1st and 2nd, 55. Postponed, 62. 3rd, 66. R.A., 110. Ch. 15.

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act—(Amendment):**

- Bill 112—1st, 2nd, C. of W. and progress reported; motion to refer Bill to B. and C.—Carried, 219. Reported with an amendment; amendment concurred in and 3rd, 222. Concurrence by Coms., 238. R.A., 255. Ch. 39.

**Russell, Margaret Louise MacDonald—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 46; reported and adopted, 127.
- Bill (L-2)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 135. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 102.

**S****Sagermacher, Moora Lipsin (Otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager)—(Divorce):**

- Petition, 44. Reported—Petition not granted, 156. Report adopted, 162. Report from Committee on Divorce recommending that Resolution of the Senate adopting the fifty-second Report of that Committee with respect to petition be rescinded and that the petition and record be referred back for further consideration. Report adopted, 203. Report from Committee recommending passage of Act to dissolve marriage—adopted, 218.

**Sagermacher, Moora Lipsin** (otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager)—*(Divorce)*:—Concluded.

Bill (R-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 218. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 103.

**Saguenay Terminals Limited**—(*Wharf in the town of Port Alfred, Quebec*):  
Petition, 42; read, 50; reported, 61.

Bill (F)—1st, 64. 2nd and Ref. R. T. and H., 75. Reported and 3rd, 104. Passage by Coms., 211. R.A., 255. Ch. 49.

**St. Père, The Honourable Edouard Charles:**

Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualification, 3, 14-15.

**Salaries Act**—(*Amendment*):

Bill 90—1st and 2nd, 164. 3rd, 168. R.A., 255. Ch. 40.

**Sauro, Filomena Grego**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 45; reported, 116; adopted, 123.

Bill (H-2)—1st, 123. 2nd, 131. 3rd, 136. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 104.

**Sauvageau, Joseph Philias Hector**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 44; reported, 156-157; adopted, 163.

Bill (G-3)—1st and 2nd, 163. 3rd, 168. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 105.

**Schellenberg, Celia Reynolds**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 89.

**Schwartz, Doris Bertha**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 134; reported and adopted, 172.

Bill (N-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 106.

**Schwartz, Rachel Ruth Levenstein**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 44; reported, 139-140; adopted, 146.

Bill (R-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 107.

**Sedlak, Alice Weill**—(*Divorce*):

Petition, 89.

**Seeds Act, 1937**—(*Amendment*):

Bill 19—1st and 2nd, 56. 3rd, 62. R.A., 110. Ch. 16.

**Selection—Committee on:**

Committee appointed, 25.

First Report (Senators selected), 32-34.

Constitution of Committees, 34.

**Senate Staff**—*See*: Committees (Standing)—Internal Economy.

**Senators, New:**

Introduction, Commission, Oaths and Declarations of Property Qualification:

The Honourable Senators:

Beaubien, 3, 6-7.  
Beauregard, 3, 12-13.  
Blais, 3, 8-9.  
David, 3, 13-14.  
Duffus, 3, 18-19.  
Elliott, 3, 5-6.  
Euler, 3, 19-20.  
Fafard, 3, 4-5.  
Hayden, 3, 15-16.  
Howard, 3, 10-11.  
Hushion, 3, 17-18.  
MacLennan, 3, 9-10.  
Paterson, 3, 16-17.  
St. Père, 3, 14-15.  
Stevenson, 3, 7-8.

**Shepherd, Anna—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported and adopted, 96.  
Bill (C-2)—1st, 105. 2nd, 117. 3rd, 122. Passage by Coms., 173.  
Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 108.

**Sickinger, Margaret Somerville—(Divorce):**

Petition, 44; reported, 114-115; adopted, 123.  
Bill (D-2)—1st, 123. 2nd, 131. 3rd, 135-136. Passage by Coms., 173.  
Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 109.

**Simak, Gertie Schwartz—(Divorce):**

Petition, 46; reported, 141; adopted, 146.  
Bill (V-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 110.

**Simpson, Irene Nellie Kon—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 74.  
Bill (K)—1st and 2nd, 81. 3rd, 85-86. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 111.

**Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate—(Incorporation):**

Petition, 72; read, 84; reported, 94.  
Bill (R)—1st, 96. 2nd and Ref. M.P.B., 106. Reported with amendment; amendment concurred in and 3rd, 128-129. Passage by Coms., 211. R.A., 255. Ch. 54.  
Refund of fees—Motion, 199.

**Smilovitch, Annie Block—(Divorce):**

Petition, 66; reported and adopted, 170.  
Bill (I-3)—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 199. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 112.

**Smyth, Audrey Alexine Stephenson—(Divorce):**

Petition, 134.

**Soldier Settlement Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 31—1st, 211. Motion for 2nd debated and adjourned, 214. Postponed, 219. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 225. Reported—Preamble not proven, 238.

**Speaker of the Senate—The Honourable The:**

Absence of—Clerk informs Senate of unavoidable, 70, 218.

Administrator, Acting Secretary to the:

Reads communications from respecting:—

Assent to Bills, 50, 110.

Installation of The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone as Governor General of Canada and Assent to Bills, 110.

Assent to Bills, 40, 51, 110, 165-166, 255.

Certificates of appointment of new Senators:

Informs the Senate of receipt by Clerk of, 3.

Deputy Administrator:

Informs Senate of appointment of the Honourable Oswald Smith Crocket, 20.

Deputy Governor General:

Informs Senate of appointment of the Right Honourable Sir Lyman Poore Duff, 165.

Parent, The Honourable George—Appointed Speaker of the Senate, 2.

Governor General's Secretary:

Reads Communications from respecting—

Assents to Bills, 39, 164.

Opening of Parliament, 3, 22.

Prorogation of Parliament, 260.

Senators—Introduction of: 4-20.

Speech from Throne—Opening of Parliament:

Informs Senate that a copy of the Speech of His Excellency the Administrator has been left in his hands, 25.

Presents Message from His Excellency the Administrator acknowledging receipt of Address in reply, 72.

**Special War Revenue Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 103—1st, 211, 2nd; C. of W.; amended and 3rd, 214-215.

Concurrence by Coms., 226. R.A., 255. Ch. 41.

**Speech from the Throne:**

Opening of Parliament, 23-24.

Copy left in hands of the Speaker and ordered for consideration, 25. Consideration; Address in reply moved, debated and adjourned, 28; further debated, Address in reply adopted and ordered to be presented to His Excellency the Administrator, 35.

Acknowledgment of Address by His Excellency the Administrator, 72.

Prorogation, 260-261.

**Spilberg, Sarah Kerzner—(Divorce):**

Petition, 45; reported, and adopted, 95.

Bill (A-2)—1st, 105. 2nd, 117. 3rd, 122. Passage by Coms., 173.

Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 113.

**Standing Orders—Committee on:**

- List of Senators selected, 32.
- Authority to send for persons, papers and records whenever required, 34.
- First Report (Quorum), 37.
- Third Report (Time extended), 61.
- Reports on petitions, 50-51, 61, 78, 94.

**Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company (*Incorporation*):**

- Petition, 28; read, 42; reported, 50.
- Bill (C)—1st, 51. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 57. Reported, 79. 3rd, 85.
- Passage by Coms., 210. R.A., 255. Ch. 51.

**Stevenson, The Honourable John J.:**

- Certificate, Introduction, Commission, Oath and Declaration of Property Qualifications, 3, 7-8.

**Stinson, Laura Lucrezia Green—(*Divorce*):**

- Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 74.
- Bill (J)—1st and 2nd, 81. 3rd, 85-86. Passage by Coms., 173. Message, 173-174. R.A., 255. Ch. 114.

**Supply for Public Service:**

- No. 1. Bill 21—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 47. R.A., 52. Ch. 2.
- No. 2. Bill 122—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 229. R.A., 257. Ch. 46.
- No. 3. Bill 124—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 254. R.A., 257. Ch. 46.

**T****Tardif, Paul Edouard—(*Divorce*):**

- Petition, 45; reported and adopted, 91.
- Bill (U)—1st, 96. 2nd, 106. 3rd, 116-117. Passage by Coms., 173.
- Message, 173-174. R.A., 256. Ch. 115.

**Tariff Board Act—(*Amendment*):**

- Bill 114—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 219. R.A., 255. Ch. 114.

**Tourist Traffic—Standing Committee on:**

- List of Senators selected, 33.

**Townsend, Eleanor Mabel Campbell—(*Divorce*):**

- Petition, 45; reported, 140; adopted, 146.
- Bill (S-2)—1st and 2nd, 147. 3rd, 151. Passage by Coms., 242. Message, 243. R.A., 256. Ch. 116.

**Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937—(*Amendment*):**

- Bill 23—1st, 62. 2nd and 3rd, 67. R.A., 110. Ch. 17.

**Treachery Act:**

- Bill 73—1st and 2nd, 219. 3rd, 225. R.A., 255. Ch. 43.

## U

**Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1940:**

Bill 42—1st; motion for 2nd debated and adjourned, 130. Debate resumed on motion for 2nd; 2nd and 3rd, 136. R.A., 166. Ch. 23.

**Unemployment Insurance:**

Address to His Majesty the King—Proposed amendment to the British North America Act, 1867.

Motion for—debated and adjourned, 129-130. Debate resumed and motion carried on division, 136.

**Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940:**

Bill 98—1st, 219. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 225. Reported with amendments; amendments concurred in; motion for 3rd and motion to further amend Bill—lost on division; 3rd, 232-234. Concurrence by Coms., 238. R.A., 255. Ch. 44.

## W

**War Appropriation Act, 1940:**

Bill 18—1st, 2nd and 3rd, 51. R.A., 52. Ch. 3.

**War Co-operation Committee:**

Motion that a Committee selected by the leaders of the Senate be constituted for the purpose of advising how best the Members of the Senate can help the country in its war effort, 54.

Motion naming Senators to serve on, 72.

Motion to add names of two Senators to list of members, 99.

First Report, 120-122. Adopted, 131.

Second Report—adopted, 246-247.

**Wheat Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939—(Amendment):**

Bill 20—1st, 56. 2nd and Ref. B. and C., 63. Reported with amendments, amendments concurred in, 78. 3rd, 85. Concurrence by Coms., 89. R.A., 110. Ch. 18.

## Y

**Yukon Act—(Amendment):**

Bill 11—1st and 2nd, 55. Postponed, 62. Motion for 3rd debated and adjourned, 66. Order for resuming debate on motion for 3rd discharged and Bill Ref. B. and C., 74. Reported with amendments, 97-98. Amendments concurred in; motion for 3rd as amended; motion in amendment to further amend Bill debated and adjourned, 105. Motion to further amend Bill again debated and carried; 3rd, 117. Concurrence by Coms., 174. R.A., 255. Ch. 45.





# SENATORS OF CANADA

## ACCORDING TO SENIORITY

NOVEMBER, 1940

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE PARENT, SPEAKER

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
RAOUL DANDURAND, P.C.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal, Que.
RUFUS HENRY POPE.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire, Que.
GEORGE GORDON.....	Nipissing.....	North Bay, Ont.
ERNEST D. SMITH.....	Wentworth.....	Winona, Ont.
JAMES J. DONNELLY.....	South Bruce.....	Pinkerton, Ont.
CHARLES PHILIPPE BEAUBIEN.....	Montarville.....	Montreal, Que.
WILLIAM HENRY SHARPE.....	Manitou.....	Manitou, Man.
CHARLES E. TANNER.....	Pictou.....	Pictou, N.S.
THOMAS JEAN BOURQUE.....	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.
LENDRUM McMEANS.....	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
DAVID OVIDE L'ESPÉRANCE.....	Gulf.....	Quebec, Que.
GEORGE HENRY BARNARD.....	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.
JAMES DAVIS TAYLOR.....	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C.
EDWARD MICHENER.....	Red Deer.....	Calgary, Alta.
WILLIAM JAMES HARMER.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
PIERRE EDOUARD BLONDIN, P.C.....	Laurentides.....	St. François du Lac, Que.
GERALD VERNER WHITE.....	Pembroke.....	Pembroke, Ont.
SIR THOMAS CHAPAIS, K.B.....	Grandville.....	Quebec, Que.
LOBNE C. WEBSTER.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal, Que.
JOHN ANTHONY McDONALD.....	Shediac.....	Shediac, N.B.
WILLIAM A. GRIESBACH, C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
JAMES A. CALDER, P.C.....	Saltcoats.....	Regina, Sask.
ROBERT F. GREEN.....	Kootenay.....	Victoria, B.C.
FRANK B. BLACK.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
ARTHUR C. HARDY, P.C.....	Leeds.....	Brockville, Ont.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
ONÉSIPHORE TURGEON.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, P.C., K.C.M.G.....	North York.....	Toronto, Ont.
CLIFFORD W. ROBINSON.....	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.
JAMES JOSEPH HUGHES.....	King's.....	Souris, P.E.I.
CREELMAN MACARTHUR.....	Prince.....	Summerside, P.E.I.
WILLIAM ASHBURY BUCHANAN.....	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
ARTHUR BLISS COPP, P.C.....	Westmorland.....	Sackville, N.B.
JOHN PATRICK MOLLOY.....	Provencher.....	Winnipeg, Man.
DANIEL E. RILEY.....	High River.....	High River, Alta.
RT. HON. GEORGE P. GRAHAM, P.C.....	Eganville.....	Brockville, Ont.
WILLIAM H. MCGUIRE.....	East York.....	Toronto, Ont.
DONAT RAYMOND.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal, Que.
EDGAR S. LITTLE.....	London.....	London, Ont.
GUSTAVE LACASSE.....	Essex.....	Tecumseh, Ont.
HENRY HERBERT HORSEY.....	Prince Edward.....	Cressy, Ont.
WALTER E. FOSTER, P.C.....	Saint John.....	Saint John, N.B.
HANCE J. LOGAN.....	Cumberland.....	Parrsboro, N.S.
CAIRNE R. WILSON.....	Rockcliffe.....	Ottawa, Ont.
JAMES MURDOCK, P.C.....	Parkdale.....	Ottawa, Ont.
GEORGE PARENT (Speaker).....	Kennebec.....	Quebec, Que.
JULES-ÉDOUARD PRÉVOST.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme, Que.
JOHN EWEN SINCLAIR, P.C.....	Queen's.....	Emerald, P.E.I.
JAMES H. KING, P.C.....	Kootenay East.....	Victoria, B.C.
ARTHUR MARCOTTE.....	Ponteix.....	Ponteix, Sask.
ALEXANDER D. McRAE, C.B.....	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.
RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, P.C.....	St. Mary's.....	Toronto, Ont.
CHARLES COLQUHOUN BALLANTYNE, P.C....	Alma.....	Montreal, Que.
WILLIAM HENRY DENNIS.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD.....	Richmond— West Cape Breton...	St. Peters, Cape Breton, N.S.
JOSEPH H. RAINVILLE.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert, Que.
LUCIEN MORAUD.....	La Salle.....	Quebec, Que.
LOUIS COTÉ.....	Ottawa East.....	Ottawa, Ont.
RALPH BYRON HORNER.....	Saskatchewan North...	Blaine Lake, Sask.
WALTER MORLEY ASELTYNE.....	West Central Saskatchewan.....	Rosetown, Sask.
EDGAR N. RHODES, P.C.....	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
THOMAS CANTLEY.....	New Glasgow.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
FELIX P. QUINN.....	Bedford-Halifax.....	Bedford, N.S.
JOHN L. P. ROBICHEAU.....	Digby-Clare.....	Maxwellton, N.S.
JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.C.....	Cardigan.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.
DONALD SUTHERLAND, P.C.....	Oxford.....	Ingersoll, Ont.
IVA CAMPBELL FALLIS.....	Peterborough.....	R. R. No. 3, Peterborough, Ont.
GEORGE B. JONES, P.C.....	Royal.....	Apohaqui, N.B.
ARTHUR SAUVÉ, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont, Que.
ANTOINE J. LÉGER.....	L'Acadie.....	Moncton, N.B.
BENJAMIN F. SMITH.....	Victoria-Carleton.....	East Florenceville, N.B.
HENRY A. MULLINS.....	Marquette.....	Winnipeg, Man.
JOHN T. HAIG.....	Winnipeg South-Centre.....	Winnipeg, Man.
EUGÈNE PAQUET, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald, Que.
WILLIAM DUFF.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
JOHN W. DE B. FARRIS.....	Vancouver South.....	Vancouver, B.C.
ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal, Que.
NORMAN P. LAMBERT.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
DUNCAN McL. MARSHALL.....	Peel.....	Toronto, Ont.
FERNAND FAFARD.....	De la Durantaye.....	L'Islet, Que.
JOHN CAMPELL ELLIOTT, P.C.....	Middlesex.....	London, Ont.
ARTHUR LUCIEN BEAUBIEN.....	St. Jean Baptiste.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
JOHN J. STEVENSON.....	Saskatchewan.....	Regina, Sask.
ARISTIDE BLAIS.....	St. Albert.....	Edmonton, Alta.
DONALD MACLENNAN.....	.....	Margaree Forks, N.S.
CHARLES BENJAMIN HOWARD.....	Wellington.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
ELIE BRAUREGARD.....	Rougemont.....	Montreal, Que.
ATHANASE DAVID.....	Sorel.....	Montreal, Que.
EDOUARD CHARLES ST-PÈRE.....	De Lanaudière.....	Montreal, Que.
SALTER ADRIAN HAYDEN.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
NORMAN McLEOD PATERSON.....	Thunder Bay.....	Fort William, Ont.
WILLIAM JAMES HUSHION.....	Victoria.....	Westmount, Que.
JOSEPH JAMES DUFFUS.....	Peterborough West.....	Peterborough, Ont.
WILLIAM DAUM EULER, P.C.....	Waterloo.....	Kitchener, Ont.



# SENATORS OF CANADA

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

NOVEMBER, 1940

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
ASELTINE, W. M.	West Central Saskatchewan	Rosetown, Sask.
AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN, P.C., K.C.M.G.	North York	Toronto, Ont.
BALLANTYNE, C. C., P.C.	Alma	Montreal, Que.
BARNARD, G. H.	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.
BEAUBIEN, A. L.	St. Jean Baptiste	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
BEAUBIEN, C. P.	Montarville	Montreal, Que.
BEAUREGARD, ELIE	Rougemont	Montreal, Que.
BLACK, F. B.	Westmorland	Sackville, N.B.
BLAIS, ARISTIDE	St. Albert	Edmonton, Alta.
BLONDIN, P. E., P.C.	Laurentides	St. Francois du Lac, Que.
BOURQUE, T. J.	Richibucto	Richibucto, N.B.
BUCHANAN, W. A.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.
CALDER, J. A., P.C.	Saltcoats	Regina, Sask.
CANTLEY, THOMAS	New Glasgow	New Glasgow, N.S.
CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS, K.B.	Grandville	Quebec, Que.
COPP, A. B., P.C.	Westmorland	Sackville, N.B.
COTÉ, L.	Ottawa East	Ottawa, Ont.
DANDURAND, R., P.C.	De Lorimier	Montreal, Que.
DAVID, ATHANASE	Sorel	Montreal, Que.
DENNIS, W. H.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
DONNELLY, J. J.	South Bruce	Pinkerton, Ont.
DUFF, WILLIAM	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.
DUFFUS, J. J.	Peterborough West	Peterborough, Ont.
ELLIOTT, J. C., P.C.	Middlesex	London, Ont.
EULER, W. D., P.C.	Waterloo	Kitchener, Ont.
FAFARD, J. F.	De la Durantaye	L'Islet, Que.
FALLIS, IVA CAMPBELL	Peterborough	R. R. No. 3, Peterborough, Ont.
FARRIS, J. W. DE B.	Vancouver South	Vancouver, B.C.
FOSTER, W. E., P.C.	Saint John	Saint John, N.B.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
GORDON, G.....	Nipissing.....	North Bay, Ont.
GRAHAM, RT. HON. GEORGE P., P.C.....	Eganville.....	Brockville, Ont.
GREEN, R. F.....	Kootenay.....	Victoria, B.C.
GRIESBACH, W. A., C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
HAIG, JOHN T.....	Winnipeg South-Centre.....	Winnipeg, Man.
HARDY, A. C., P.C.....	Leeds.....	Brockville, Ont.
HARMER, W. J.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
HAYDEN, S. A.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
HORNER, R. B.....	Saskatchewan North.....	Blaine Lake, Sask.
HORSEY, H. H.....	Prince Edward.....	Cressy, Ont.
HOWARD, C. B.....	Wellington.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
HUGESSEN, A. K.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal, Que.
HUGHES, J. J.....	King's.....	Souris, P.E.I.
HUSHION, W. J.....	Victoria.....	Westmount, Que.
JONES, GEORGE B., P.C.....	Royal.....	Apoahqui, N.B.
KING, J. H., P.C.....	Kootenay East.....	Victoria, B.C.
LACASSE, G.....	Essex.....	Tecumseh, Ont.
LAMBERT, NORMAN P.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
LÉGER, ANTOINE J.....	L'Acadie.....	Moucton, N.B.
L'ESPÉRANCE, D. O.....	Gulf.....	Quebec, Que.
LITTLE, E. S.....	London.....	London, Ont.
LOGAN, H. J.....	Cumberland.....	Parrsboro, N.S.
MACARTHUR C.....	Prince.....	Summerside, P.E.I.
MACDONALD, J. A.....	Richmond— West Cape Breton...	St. Peters, Cape Breton, N.S.
MACDONALD, JOHN A., P.C.....	Cardigan.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.
MACLENNAN, DONALD.....		Margaree Forks, N.S.
MARCOITTE, A.....	Ponteix.....	Ponteix, Sask.
MARSHALL, DUNCAN McL.....	Peel.....	Toronto, Ont.
MCDONALD, J. A.....	Shediac.....	Shediac, N.B.
MCGUIRE, W. H.....	East York.....	Toronto, Ont.
MCMEANS, L.....	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
MCRAE, A. D., C.B.....	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.
MEIGHEN, RT. HON. ARTHUR, P.C.....	St. Mary's.....	Toronto, Ont.
MICHENER, E.....	Red Deer.....	Calgary, Alta.
MOLLOY, J. P.....	Provencher.....	Winnipeg Man.
MORAUD, L.....	La Salle.....	Quebec, Que.
MULLINS, HENRY A.....	Marquette.....	Winnipeg, Man.

SENATORS	DESIGNATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
MURDOCK, JAMES, P.C.....	Parkdale.....	Ottawa, Ont.
PAQUET, EUGÈNE, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald, Que.
PARENT, G. (Speaker).....	Kennebec.....	Quebec, Que.
PATERSON, N. M.....	Thunder Bay.....	Fort William, Ont.
POPE, R. H.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire, Que.
PRÉVOST, J. E.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme, Que.
QUINN, FELIX P.....	Bedford-Halifax.....	Bedford, N.S.
RAINVILLE, J. H.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert, Que.
RAYMOND, D.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal, Que.
RHODES, EDGAR N., P.C.....	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.
RILEY, D. E.....	High River.....	High River, Alta.
ROBICHEAU, J. L. P.....	Digby-Clare.....	Maxwellton, N.S.
ROBINSON, C. W.....	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.
SAUVÉ, ARTHUR, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont, Que.
SHARPE, W. H.....	Manitou.....	Manitou, Man.
SINCLAIR, J. E., P.C.....	Queen's.....	Emerald, P.E.I.
SMITH, B. F.....	Victoria-Carleton.....	East Florenceville, N.B.
SMITH, E. D.....	Wentworth.....	Winona, Ont.
STEVENSON, J. J.....	Saskatchewan.....	Regina, Sask.
ST-PÈRE, E. C.....	De Lanaudière.....	Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND, DONALD, P.C.....	Oxford.....	Ingersoll, Ont.
TANNER, C. E.....	Pictou.....	Pictou, N.S.
TAYLOR, J. D.....	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C.
TURGEON, O.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
WEBSTER, L. C.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal, Que.
WHITE, G. V.....	Pembroke.....	Pembroke, Ont.
WILSON, CAIRINE R.....	Rockcliffe.....	Ottawa, Ont.





# SENATORS OF CANADA

BY PROVINCES

NOVEMBER, 1940

## ALBERTA—6

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 EDWARD MICHENER.....	Calgary.
2 WILLIAM JAMES HARMER.....	Edmonton.
3 WILLIAM A. GRIESBACH, C.B., C.M.G.....	Edmonton.
4 WILLIAM ASHBURY BUCHANAN.....	Lethbridge.
5 DANIEL E. RILEY.....	High River.
6 ARISTIDE BLAIS.....	Edmonton.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA—6

THE HONOURABLE	
1 GEORGE HENRY BARNARD.....	Victoria.
2 JAMES DAVIS TAYLOR.....	New Westminster.
3 ROBERT F. GREEN.....	Victoria.
4 JAMES H. KING, P.C.....	Victoria.
5 ALEXANDER D. McRAE, C.B.....	Vancouver.
6 JOHN W. DE B. FARRIS.....	Vancouver.

## MANITOBA—6

THE HONOURABLE	
1 WILLIAM H. SHARPE.....	Manitou.
2 LENDRUM McMEANS.....	Winnipeg.
3 JOHN PATRICK MOLLOY.....	Winnipeg.
4 HENRY A. MULLINS.....	Winnipeg.
5 JOHN T. HAIG.....	Winnipeg.
6 A. L. BEAUBIEN.....	St. Jean Baptiste.

## NEW BRUNSWICK—10

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 THOMAS JEAN BOURQUE.....	Richibucto.
2 JOHN ANTHONY McDONALD.....	Shediac.
3 FRANK B. BLACK.....	Sackville.
4 ONÉSIPHORE TUROEON.....	Bathurst.
5 CLIFFORD W. ROBINSON.....	Moncton.
6 ARTHUR BLISS COPP, P.C.....	Sackville.
7 WALTER E. FOSTER, P.C.....	Saint John.
8 GEORGE B. JONES, P.C.....	Apoahqui.
9 ANTOINE J. LÉGER.....	Moncton.
10 BENJAMIN F. SMITH.....	East Florenceville.

## NOVA SCOTIA—10

THE HONOURABLE	
1 CHARLES E. TANNER.....	Pictou.
2 HANCE J. LOGAN.....	Parrsboro.
3 WILLIAM H. DENNIS.....	Halifax.
4 JOHN A. MACDONALD.....	St. Peters, Cape Breton.
5 EDGAR N. RHODES, P.C.....	Amherst.
6 THOMAS CANTLEY.....	New Glasgow.
7 FELIX P. QUINN.....	Bedford.
8 JOHN L. P. ROBICHEAU.....	Maxwellton.
9 WILLIAM DUFF.....	Lunenburg.
10 DONALD MACLENNAN.....	Margaree Forks.

## ONTARIO—24

SENATORS	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE	
1 GEORGE GORDON.....	North Bay.
2 ERNEST D. SMITH.....	Winona.
3 JAMES J. DONNELLY.....	Pinkerton.
4 GERALD VERNER WHITE.....	Pembroke.
5 ARTHUR C. HARDY, P.C. ....	Brockville.
6 SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, P.C., K.C.M.G. ....	Toronto.
7 RT. HON. GEORGE P. GRAHAM, P.C. ....	Brockville.
8 WILLIAM H. MCGUIRE.....	Toronto.
9 EDGAR S. LITTLE.....	London.
10 GUSTAVE LACASSE.....	Tecumseh.
11 HENRY H. HORSEY.....	Cressy.
12 CAIRINE R. WILSON.....	Ottawa.
13 JAMES MURDOCK, P.C.....	Ottawa.
14 RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, P.C. ....	Toronto.
15 LOUIS COTÉ.....	Ottawa.
16 DONALD SUTHERLAND, P.C. ....	Ingersoll.
17 IVA CAMPBELL FALLIS.....	R. R. No. 3, Peterborough.
18 NORMAN P. LAMBERT.....	Ottawa.
19 DUNCAN McL. MARSHALL.....	Toronto.
20 JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT, P.C. ....	London.
21 SALTER ADRIAN HAYDEN.....	Toronto.
22 NORMAN McLEOD PATERSON.....	Fort William
23 JOSEPH JAMES DUFFUS.....	Peterborough.
24 WILLIAM DAUM EULER, P.C. ....	Kitchener.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—4

THE HONOURABLE	
1 JAMES JOSEPH HUGHES.....	Souris.
2 CREELMAN MACARTHUR.....	Summerside.
3 JOHN EWEN SINCLAIR, P.C.....	Emerald.
4 JOHN A. MACDONALD, P.C.....	Cardigan.

## QUEBEC—24

SENATORS	ELECTORAL DIVISION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
THE HONOURABLE		
1 RAOUL DANDURAND, P.C.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal.
2 RUFUS H. POPE.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire.
3 CHARLES PHILIPPE BEAUBIEN.....	Montarville.....	Montreal.
4 DAVID OVIDE L'ESPÉRANCE.....	Gulf.....	Quebec.
5 PIERRE EDOUARD BLONDIN, P.C.....	Laurentides.....	St. François du Lac.
6 SIR THOMAS CHAPAIS, K.B.....	Grandville.....	Quebec.
7 LORNE C. WEBSTER.....	Stadacona.....	Montreal.
8 DONAT RAYMOND.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal.
9 GEORGE PARENT (Speaker).....	Kennebec.....	Quebec.
10 JULES-EDOUARD PRÉVOST.....	Mille Îles.....	St. Jérôme.
11 CHARLES C. BALLANTYNE, P.C.....	Alma.....	Montreal.
12 JOSEPH H. RAINVILLE.....	Repentigny.....	St. Lambert.
13 LUCIEN MORAUD.....	La Salle.....	Quebec.
14 ARTHUR SAUVÉ, P.C.....	Rigaud.....	Outremont.
15 EUGÈNE PAQUET, P.C.....	Lauzon.....	St. Romuald.
16 ADRIEN K. HUGESSEN.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal.
17 J. FERNAND FAFARD.....	De la Durantaye.....	L'Islet.
18 CHARLES BENJAMIN HOWARD.....	Wellington.....	Sherbrooke.
19 ELIE BEAUREGARD.....	Rougemont.....	Montreal.
20 ATHANASE DAVID.....	Sorel.....	Montreal.
21 EDOUARD CHARLES ST-PÈRE.....	De Lanaudière.....	Montreal.
22 WILLIAM JAMES HUSHION.....	Victoria.....	Westmount.
23 .....	.....	.....
24 .....	.....	.....

## SASKATCHEWAN—6

THE HONOURABLE		
1 JAMES A. CALDER, P.C.....		Regina.
2 ARTHUR MARCOTTE .....		Ponteix.
3 RALPH B. HORNER.....		Blaine Lake.
4 WALTER M. ASELTINE.....		Rosetown.
5 J. J. STEVENSON.....		Regina.
6 .....		.....

# STANDING COMMITTEES

## OF

### THE SENATE

---

1st SESSION, 19th PARLIAMENT, 4 GEORGE VI

---

1940

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY

The Honourable the Speaker, Chairman

##### SENATE

The Honourable the SPEAKER.

The Hon. Senators AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN  
BRAUBIEN (*Montarville*)

BLAIS

CANTLEY

CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS

DAVID

ELLIOTT

GORDON

GRIESEBACH

LAIRD

LAMBERT

LOGAN

MACLENNAN

TAYLOR

WILSON—16

---

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING

##### SENATE

The Hon. Senators CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS

DENNIS

DONNELLY

FALLIS

FOSTER

GRAHAM

GREEN

HAIG

HARMER

HORSEY

MACDONALD (*Cardigan*)

MCDONALD (*Shediac*)

MORAUD

MULLINS

POPE

PRÉVOST

ST. PÈRE

SINCLAIR

STEVENSON

TAYLOR

WHITE—21

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE RESTAURANT

The Honourable the Speaker, Chairman.

## SENATE

The Honourable the SPEAKER  
 The Hon. Senators BEAUDIEN (*Montarville*)  
 HARDY  
 McMEANS  
 MULLINS  
 ROBINSON  
 TAYLOR—7.

## AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

The Honourable J. J. DONNELLY, Chairman.

## The Honourable Senators

BLACK  
 DONNELLY  
 MARSHALL  
 RAYMOND  
 RILEY

SINCLAIR  
 SMITH (*Wentworth*)  
 STEVENSON  
 SUTHERLAND—9.

(Quorum 3)

## BANKING AND COMMERCE

The Honourable F. B. BLACK, Chairman.

## The Honourable Senators

AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN  
 BALLANTYNE  
 BEAUDIEN (*Montarville*)  
 BEAUREGARD  
 BLACK  
 BLONDIN  
 CÔTÉ  
 DANDURAND  
 DENNIS  
 DONNELLY  
 EULER  
 FARRIS  
 GORDON  
 GRAHAM  
 GRIESBACH  
 HARDY  
 HORSEY  
 HUGESSEN  
 HUGHES  
 KING

L'ESPÉRANCE  
 LITTLE  
 MACARTHUR  
 MCGUIRE  
 McMEANS  
 McRAE  
 MEIGHEN  
 MICHENER  
 MORAUD  
 RAYMOND  
 RHODES  
 RILEY  
 ROBINSON  
 SHARPE  
 SINCLAIR  
 SMITH (*Wentworth*)  
 TANNER  
 TAYLOR  
 WEBSTER  
 WHITE  
 WILSON—41.

(Quorum 9)

## CIVIL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION

The Honourable D. O. L'ESPÉRANCE, Chairman.

## The Honourable Senators

COFF  
 GRIESBACH  
 L'ESPÉRANCE  
 MARCOTTE  
 McRAE

PRÉVOST  
 QUINN  
 ROBINSON  
 WILSON—9.

(Quorum 3)

---

## COMMERCE AND TRADE RELATIONS OF CANADA

The Honourable W. D. EULER, P.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

EULER  
HAIG  
MACDONALD (*Cardigan*)  
MACLENNAN

MORAUD  
PATERSON  
RILEY  
ROBICHEAU—8.

(Quorum 3)

---

## DEBATES AND REPORTING

The Honourable SIR THOMAS CHAPAIS, K.B., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

ASELTINE  
BEAUREGARD  
CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS  
FALLIS

HOWARD  
LACASSE  
PRÉVOST  
SAUVÉ—8.

(Quorum 3)

---

## DIVORCE

The Honourable C. W. ROBINSON, K.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

ASELTINE  
COFF  
HAIG  
HOWARD  
KING

LITTLE  
MURDOCK  
RILEY  
ROBINSON—9.

(Quorum 3)

---

## EXTERNAL RELATIONS

The Honourable A. D. McRAE, C.B., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN  
BEAUBIEN (*Montarville*)  
BLACK  
BUCHANAN  
CALDER  
CHAPAIS, SIR THOMAS  
COFF  
DANDURAND  
DAVID  
FARRIS  
GRIESBACH  
HAIG  
HARDY

HORSEY  
KING  
LÉGER  
LITTLE  
MACARTHUR  
McGUIRE  
McRAE  
MEIGHEN  
PRÉVOST  
RAINVILLE  
TANNER  
WHITE—25.

(Quorum 7)

## FINANCE

The Honourable EDGAR N. RHODES, P.C., K.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

ASELTINE  
BEAUREGARD  
BUCHANAN  
FARRIS  
HUGESSEN  
HUSIION  
LACASSE  
L'ESPÉRANCE  
MACARTHUR

MICHENER  
PATERSON  
POPE  
RHODES  
ROBICHEAU  
SMITH (*Wentworth*)  
TURGEON  
WEBSTER—17.

(Quorum 7)

## IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR

The Honourable JAMES MURDOCK, P.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BLAIS  
CALDER  
DONNELLY  
HUGHES  
L'ESPÉRANCE

McDONALD (*Shediac*)  
McMEANS  
MOLLOY  
MURDOCK—9.

(Quorum 3)

## INTERNAL ECONOMY AND CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS

The Honourable G. V. WHITE, C.B.E., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BLONDIN  
CANTLEY  
CHAPUIS, SIR THOMAS  
DANDURAND  
FOSTER  
GORDON  
HAIG  
HORSEY  
KING  
L'ESPÉRANCE  
LITTLE  
LOGAN

MACARTHUR  
MARCOTTE  
McRAE  
MEIGHEN  
MICHENER  
MURDOCK  
PARENT (*Speaker*)  
POPE  
PRÉVOST  
QUINN  
SHARPE  
WHITE—24.

(Quorum 7)



## MISCELLANEOUS PRIVATE BILLS

The Honourable CHAS. E. TANNER, K.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

AYLESWORTH, SIR ALLEN  
BARNARD  
BLACK  
CANTLEY  
DAVID  
DUFF  
DUFFUS  
FAFARD  
GRIESBACH  
HARMER  
HAYDEN  
HOWARD

HUSHION  
LAMBERT  
LÉGER  
MARSHALL  
McMEANS  
McRAE  
MULLINS  
QUINN  
RAINVILLE  
SAUVÉ  
SMITH (*Victoria-Carleton*)  
TANNER—24.

(Quorum 7)

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

The Honourable CAIRNE R. WILSON, Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BLACK  
FALLS  
HARMER  
LAMBERT  
McGUIRE

SINCLAIR  
SMITH (*Victoria-Carleton*)  
SMITH (*Wentworth*)  
WILSON—9.

(Quorum 3)

## PUBLIC HEALTH AND INSPECTION OF FOODS

The Honourable T. J. BOURQUE, M.D., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BLAIS  
BOURQUE  
KING  
LACASSE  
LÉGER

MACDONALD (*St. Peters*)  
MOLLOY  
PAQUET  
WILSON—9.

(Quorum 3)

## RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS AND HARBOURS

The Right Honourable GEO. P. GRAHAM, P.C., Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BALLANTYNE  
BARNARD  
BEAUBIEN (*Montarville*)  
BLACK  
BLAIS  
BOURQUE  
CALDER  
CANTLEY  
COFF  
DANDURAND  
DENNIS  
DUFF  
ELLIOTT  
FAYARD  
FARRIS  
GORDON  
GRAHAM  
GREEN  
GRIESBACH  
HAIG  
HARDY  
HARMER  
HORNBER  
HUGESSEN  
JONES

LACASSE  
LAMBERT  
L'ESPÉRANCE  
MACARTHUR  
MACLENNAN  
MARCOTTE  
McDONALD (*Shediac*)  
McGUIRE  
McRAE  
MEIGHEN  
MICHENER  
MOLLOY  
MORAUD  
MURDOCK  
PATERSON  
POPE  
RAINVILLE  
RAYMOND  
ROBINSON  
SHARPE  
STEVENSON  
SUTHERLAND  
TURGEON  
WEBSTER—49.

(Quorum 9)

## STANDING ORDERS

The Honourable W. A. BUCHANAN, Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BEAUBIEN (*St Jean Baptiste*)  
BUCHANAN  
COTÉ  
DUFF  
HAYDEN

JONES  
MACDONALD (*St. Peters*)  
ST. PÈRE  
WHITE—9.

(Quorum 3)

## TOURIST TRAFFIC

The Honourable W. H. DENNIS, Chairman.

The Honourable Senators

BUCHANAN  
DENNIS  
DUFFUS  
GREEN  
HORNBER  
MACARTHUR

MARSHALL  
MURDOCK  
PAQUET  
RAINVILLE  
ST. PÈRE  
SHARPE—12.

(Quorum 5)

---

1st SESSION, 19TH PARLIAMENT, 4 GEORGE VI, 1940

---

LIST SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF SENATORS

ON

THE STANDING COMMITTEES

---

ASELINE, Honourable W. M.—Divorce, Finance, Debates.  
AYLESWORTH, Honourable Sir Allen.—Banking, Library, Private Bills, External Relations.  
BALLANTYNE, Honourable C. C.—Banking, Railways.  
BARNARD, Honourable G. H.—Railways, Private Bills.  
BEAUBIEN, Honourable A. L. (*Man.*)—Standing Orders.  
BEAUBIEN, Honourable C. P. (*Que.*)—Banking, Railways, Library, Restaurant, External Relations.  
BEAUREGARD, Honourable E.—Banking, Finance, Debates.  
BLACK, Honourable F. B.—Private Bills, Agriculture, Banking, Public Buildings, Railways, External Relations.  
BLAIS, Honourable A.—Library, Immigration, Public Health.  
BLONDIN, Honourable P. E.—Internal Economy, Banking.  
BOURQUE, Honourable T. J.—Railways, Public Health.  
BUCHANAN, Honourable W. A.—Standing Orders, Railways, Tourist Traffic, Finance, External Relations.  
CALDER, Honourable J. A.—Railways, Immigration, External Relations.  
CANTLEY, Honourable T.—Library, Internal Economy, Private Bills, Railways.  
CHAPAIS, Honourable Sir Thomas.—Library, Internal Economy, Printing, Debates, External Relations.  
COPP, Honourable A. B.—Divorce, Railways, Civil Service, External Relations.  
COTÉ, Honourable L.—Banking, Standing Orders.  
DANDURAND, Honourable R.—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy, External Relations.  
DAVID, Honourable L. A.—External Relations, Library, Private Bills.  
DENNIS, Honourable W. H.—Printing, Railways, Banking, Tourist Traffic.  
DONNELLY, Honourable J. J.—Printing, Agriculture, Immigration, Banking.  
DUFF, Honourable W.—Standing Orders, Private Bills, Railways.  
DUFFUS, Honourable J. J.—Private Bills, Tourist Traffic.  
ELLIOTT, Honourable J. C.—Library, Railways.  
EULER, Honourable W. D.—Banking, Commerce.  
FAPARD, Honourable J. F.—Railways, Private Bills.  
FALLIS, Honourable I. C.—Printing, Debates, Public Buildings.  
FARRIS, Honourable J. W. deB.—Railways, Finance, Banking, External Relations.  
FOSTER, Honourable W. E.—Internal Economy, Printing.  
GORDON, Honourable G.—Library, Railways, Internal Economy, Banking.  
GRAHAM, Rt. Honourable George P.—Railways, Banking, Printing.  
GREEN, Honourable R. F.—Printing, Railways, Tourist Traffic.  
GRIESBACH, Honourable W. A.—Library, Private Bills, Civil Service, Railways, Banking, External Relations.  
HAIG, Honourable J. T.—Printing, Commerce, Railways, Internal Economy, External Relations, Divorce.  
HARDY, Honourable A. C.—Restaurant, Railways, Banking, External Relations.  
HARMER, Honourable W. J.—Private Bills, Public Buildings, Printing, Railways.  
HAYDEN, Honourable S. A.—Standing Orders, Private Bills.  
HORNER, Honourable R. B.—Railways, Tourist Traffic.  
HORSEY, Honourable H. H.—Printing, Internal Economy, Banking, External Relations.

- HOWARD, Honourable C. B.—Divorce, Private Bills, Debates.  
 HUGGESSEN, Honourable A. K.—Finance, Banking, Railways.  
 HUGHES, Honourable J. J.—Banking, Immigration.  
 HUSHION, Honourable W. J.—Private Bills, Finance.  
 JONES, Honourable G. B.—Standing Orders, Railways.  
 KING, Honourable J. H.—Internal Economy, Public Health, Banking, Divorce, External Relations.  
 LACASSE, Honourable G.—Debates, Public Health, Finance, Railways.  
 LAMBERT, Honourable N. P.—Library, Private Bills, Railways, Public Buildings.  
 LÉGER, Honourable A. J.—Private Bills, Public Health, External Relations.  
 L'ESPÉRANCE, Honourable D. O.—Banking, Finance, Internal Economy, Railways, Civil Service.  
 LITTLE, Honourable E. S.—Internal Economy, Banking, Divorce, External Relations.  
 LOGAN, Honourable H. J.—Library, Internal Economy.  
 MACARTHUR, Honourable C.—Finance, Railways, Internal Economy, Tourist Traffic, External Relations, Banking.  
 MACDONALD, Honourable J. A. (N.S.)—Standing Orders, Public Health.  
 MACDONALD, Honourable J. A. (P.E.I.)—Printing, Commerce.  
 MACLENNAN, Honourable D.—Commerce, Library, Railways.  
 MARCOTTE, Honourable A.—Railways, Internal Economy, Civil Service.  
 MARSHALL, Honourable D. M.—Private Bills, Tourist Traffic, Agriculture.  
 McDONALD, Honourable J. A. (N.B.)—Printing, Immigration, Railways.  
 MCGUIRE, Honourable W. H.—Banking, Public Buildings, Railways, External Relations.  
 McMEANS, Honourable I.—Banking, Immigration, Private Bills, Restaurant.  
 McRAE, Honourable A. D.—Banking, Internal Economy, Civil Service, Railways, Private Bills, External Relations.  
 MEIGHEN, Rt. Honourable A.—Banking, Railways, Internal Economy, External Relations.  
 MICHENER, Honourable E.—Railways, Finance, Banking, Internal Economy.  
 MOLLOY, Honourable J. P.—Railways, Public Health, Immigration.  
 MORAUD, Honourable L.—Printing, Railways, Commerce, Banking.  
 MULLINS, Honourable H. A.—Printing, Restaurant, Private Bills.  
 MURDOCK, Honourable J.—Internal Economy, Immigration, Railways, Tourist Traffic, Divorce.  
 PAQUET, Honourable E.—Tourist Traffic, Public Health.  
 PARENT, Honourable G.—*Speaker*.—Library, Restaurant, Internal Economy.  
 PATERSON, Honourable N. McL.—Commerce, Finance, Railways.  
 POPE, Honourable R. H.—Railways, Printing, Internal Economy, Finance.  
 PRÉVOST, Honourable J. E.—Civil Service, Internal Economy, Printing, Debates, External Relations.  
 QUINN, Honourable F. P.—Private Bills, Civil Service, Internal Economy.  
 RAINVILLE, Honourable J. H.—Private Bills, Railways, Tourist Traffic, External Relations.  
 RAYMOND, Honourable D.—Agriculture, Railways, Banking.  
 RHODES, Honourable E. N.—Banking, Finance.  
 RILEY, Honourable D. E.—Commerce, Agriculture, Banking, Divorce.  
 ROBICHEAU, Honourable J. L. P.—Finance, Commerce.  
 ROBINSON, Honourable C. W.—Civil Service, Railways, Divorce, Restaurant, Banking.  
 ST. PÈRE, Honourable E. C.—Printing, Standing Orders, Tourist Traffic.  
 SAUVÉ, Honourable A.—Private Bills, Debates.  
 SHARPE, Honourable W. H.—Railways, Internal Economy, Banking, Tourist Traffic.  
 SINCLAIR, Honourable J. E.—Agriculture, Public Buildings, Banking, Printing.  
 SMITH, Honourable B. F. (N.B.)—Private Bills, Public Buildings.  
 SMITH, Honourable E. D. (Ont.)—Banking, Agriculture, Finance, Public Buildings.  
 STEVENSON, Honourable J. J.—Printing, Railways, Agriculture.  
 SUTHERLAND, Honourable D.—Railways, Agriculture.  
 TANNER, Honourable C. E.—Banking, Private Bills, External Relations.  
 TAYLOR, Honourable J. D.—Library, Banking, Printing, Restaurant.  
 TURGEON, Honourable O.—Railways, Finance.  
 WEBSTER, Honourable L. C.—Railways, Banking, Finance.  
 WHITE, Honourable G. V.—Printing, Banking, Internal Economy, Standing Orders, External Relations.  
 WILSON, Honourable C. R.—Library, Public Health, Public Buildings, Civil Service, Banking.











